



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

BX
6349
A4
N6
T92
1930-1940

B

~~206.9756~~

~~M66tu~~

MINUTES

OF

TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH
WEBSTER, N. C.

AUGUST 14, 1930

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator
W. G. REED, Clerk
D. G. BRYSON, Treasurer

MINUTES
OF
TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH
WEBSTER, N. C.

AUGUST 14, 1930

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator

W. C. REED, Clerk

D. G. BRYSON, Treasurer

Webster, N. C., August 16, 1930

To The Tuckaseigee Association, Webster, N. C.

We, your Committee on names and addresses of Ministers of the Tuckaseigee Association wish to submit our report as follows:

Rev. J. E. Brown, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. A. C. Bryson, Baisam, N. C.
Rev. Frank Bumgarner, Highlands, N. C.
Rev. L. A. Cabe, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. Frank Cook, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. R. L. Cook, Sylva, N. C., R. F. D. 1.
Rev. R. D. Cowan, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. J. T. Carson, Beta, N. C.
Rev. L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseigee, N. C.
Rev. A. W. Davis, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Dave Dean, Cullowhee, N. C.
Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.
Rev. R. N. Deitz, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. R. W. Green, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. John Hoglen, Webster, N. C.
Rev. D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.
Rev. Calvin Massingill, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Morgan, Bessie, N. C.
Rev. J. G. Murray, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. M. A. Norman, Sylva, N. C., R. F. D. 1
Rev. Western Parker, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. A. C. Queen, Webster, N. C.
Rev. Cleveland Queen, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. W. C. Reed, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, N. C.
Rev. G. C. Snyder, Beta, N. C.
Rev. Arthur Tilson, Glenville, N. C.
Rev. John Watkins, East La Porte, N. C.
Rev. Joseph Bishop, Gay, N. C.
Rev. H. P. Crawford, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Rev. John Harris, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Rev. Sterling Melton, Argura, N. C.
Rev. Dock Burrell, Argura, N. C.
Rev. Wylie Owen, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Rev. Mance Queen, Argura, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. QUEEN, Chairman of Comm.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Tuckaseegee Baptist Association
ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

The one-hundred and first annual session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met with the Webster Baptist Church on Aug. 14, at 10:30 o'clock.

After the meeting was called to order by Rev. T. F. Deitz, Moderator, Rev. W. N. Cook, pastor of the Webster Church, conducted the devotional, using as his subject "Prayer." After the talk the congregation joined in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

Rev. R. L. Cook preached the introductory sermon using Eccl. 9:10 as a text. His subject was "Life, the Season for Action."

The body adjourned till 1:30 p. m.

Thursday—Afternoon Session

The meeting was called to order promptly at 1:30 by the moderator after which the congregation sang "Take Time to Be Holy."

At 1:45 the following messengers were enrolled:

BLACK MOUNTAIN—Bunyan Dills, Julian Dills.

BUFF CREEK—R. L. Cook, Bob Crawford, Charlie Parris.

CULLOWHEE—S. W. Henson, Mrs. B. T. Hughes, Richard Miller, S. L. Nicholson, I. K. Stafford, W. C. Reed.

DILLSBORO—Dave Bailey, Robert Beck, R. F. Jarrett, C. P. Stevenson.

GREEN'S CREEK—R. L. Green.

HAMBURG—J. F. Franks, J. B. Russell.

JOHN'S CREEK—Robert Brown, W. W. Parker.

LITTLE SAVANNAH—J. E. Buchanan.

LOCUST/FIELD—T. C. McMahan, R. L. Pangle, J. M. Mathis, J. P. Morgan, J. E. Nicholson, G. E. Painter, J. D. Parker, John Pressley, E. D. Tatham.

LOVEDALE—J. M. Mathis, J. P. Morgan, J. E. Nicholson, G. E. Painter, J. D. Parker, John Pressley, E. D. Tatham.

MOSES CREEK—L. E. Hooper, Roscoe Hooper, Tilden Stephens, John Wood.

SAVANNAH—A. B. Ashe, S. M. Brooks, R. W. Green.

SCOTT'S CREEK—D. G. Bryson, T. F. Deitz, R. W. Fisher,

T. J. Fisher, W. J. Fisher, Geo. C. Snyder.

SHOAL CREEK—K. Howell.

SPEEDWELL—D. C. Hooper, Mrs. Callie Pressley, Maxie Pressley, M. M. Pressley.

SYLVA—Leonard Allen, Mrs. Hugh Monteith, J. Gray Murray, George W. Sutton.

TUCKASEEGEE—D. M. Hooper.

OCHRE HILL—C. B. Blanton.

WEBSTER—Jessie Bradley, Luia Buchanan, Mrs. W. N. Cook, W. N. Cook, Mrs. L. D. Cowan, L. D. Cowan, Mildred Cowan, R. B. Cowan, Ernest Lewis, Elvira Owens, A. C. Queen, J. W. Rogers.

WILMOT—W. T. Gibson.

The chair recognized the following visitors: Hugh T. Latimer, Buncombe Association; M. L. Kesler, Manager Mills Home; Jas. P. Morgan, Raleigh Association; Perry Morgan, State Secretary Baptist Sunday School Work, Raleigh; Caleb A. Ridley, Atlanta, Ga.; Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary Relief and Annuity Board, S. B. C., Dallas, Texas; J. W. Kesterson, Gaston Association; G. N. Cowan, Raleigh Association.

At 2:00 p. m. Rev. G. C. Snyder read the report on Orphanages. This report was very ably discussed by Dr. M. L. Kesler. On motion of W. N. Cook the report was adopted.

At 2:45 Dr. J. T. Watts spoke on Ministerial Relief and the Annuity Board. Dr. Watts stressed the fact that this was not a charity fund, but a ministering fund.

After Dr. Watts had spoken, Perry Morgan spoke on the co-operative program. He called seven people to the stage and illustrated how each dollar sent to the Cooperative Program was applied.

On motion by George W. Sutton the Association was adjourned until 9:30 a. m. Friday.

Friday—Morning Session

After the meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the moderator Rev. Corsey Hooper conducted the devotional.

On motion of W. N. Cook the Association agreed to go into the election of officers immediately after dinner.

Rev. I. K. Stafford moved that the body instruct the committee on time and place to arrange for a two days' session of the Association for next year. The motion was discussed by R. F. Jarrett and Rev. A. C. Queen after which a vote was taken.

The motion failed to carry.

The report on Periodicals was read by Rev. R. L. Cook. After the report had been discussed by Rev. Cook, R. F. Jarrett made a motion to amend the report by adding the following magazines to the list given: Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service. The report as amended was adopted by vote of the body.

The report on Cooperative Program was read by R. F. Jarrett.

The report on State Missions was read by Rev. W. N. Cook.

The report on Home Mission, prepared by Mrs. C. L. Allison, was read by the clerk.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by W. C. Reed.

Dr. C. A. Ridley of Atlanta, Ga., discussed the report on the Cooperative Program, stressing the fact that great things could be done only through cooperation and fellowship.

Rev. W. N. Cook spoke to the report on State Missions.

The report on Foreign Missions was discussed briefly by W. C. Reed.

The reports were adopted by vote of the Association.

After the congregation had joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation," Rev. J. G. Murray preached, using Rev. 2:1 as a Text. Mr. Murray stressed the fact that Jesus Christ is present with His people.

Friday—Afternoon Session

At 1:30 the body was called to order by the moderator after which Rev. W. N. Cook led the congregation in singing some hymns.

After prayer by Dr. C. A. Ridley, the Webster quartet sang "Don't Forget To Pray."

The devotional was led by Richard Miller who read Matt. 28:16-20. In this he showed us that "THE GREAT COMMISSION" is the business of Christians.

The committee on time, place, and preacher reported as follows:

We, the committee, recommend that the next session of the Tuckaseegee Association meet with the Hamburg Baptist church, Glenville, N. C., on Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1931 at 10:30 A. M. that Rev. W. N. Cook of Webster, N. C., preach the introductory sermon. We further recommend that

the Association have a Sunday session with an able preacher for the benefit of the local community.

J. D. PARKER,
L. D. COWAN,
D. C. HOOPER,

Committee.

The report on hospitals was read and discussed by Rev. J. W. Kesterson who was appointed to take the place of Prof. E. H. Stillwell. On motion the report was adopted.

In the absence of Prof. H. T. Hunter, Rev. G. N. Cowan of Apex read the report on Ministerial Relief. The report was adopted.

The report on Christian Education which was read by Prof. B. L. Mullinax, was discussed by Prof. Mullinax and George W. Sutton. The report was adopted.

J. T. Gribble read the report on Temperance. The report was discussed by J. T. Gribble, C. A. Ridley, R. F. Jarrett and T. F. Deitz. On motion the report was adopted.

The committee on nominations reported as follows:

Moderator—Rev. T. F. Deitz.

Vice-Moderator—Rev. J. G. Murray.

Clerk—Rev. W. C. Reed.

Treasurer—Mr. D. G. Bryson.

Executive Committee—T. F. Deitz, W. C. Reed, Mrs. C. J. Allison, I. K. Stafford, D. G. Bryson, George W. Sutton, J. B. Ensley, J. G. Murray.

Trustees for Sylva Collegiate Institute—I. H. Powell, B. C. Grindstaff, J. T. Gribble, W. E. Grindstaff.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator to report at the next meeting of the Association on the convention objects:

Cooperative Program—W. N. Cook.

Home Missions—J. E. Brown.

Foreign Missions—R. L. Cook.

State Missions—A. V. Washburn.

Orphanage—Western Parker.

Hospitals—Mrs. I. K. Stafford.

Ministerial Relief—G. W. Sutton.

Christian Education—J. G. Murray.

Temperance—Ben Cook.

Periodicals—J. B. Ensley.

Stewardship—P. E. Elliott.

Sunday Schools—T. C. Bryson.

W. M. U.—Mrs. John R. Jones.

B. Y. P. U.—W. C. Reed.

Sylva Collegiate Institute—B. L. Mullinax.

Ministers' Names and Addresses—G. C. Snyder and L. H. Crawford.

The finance committee composed of D. G. Bryson and I. K. Stafford was appointed by the chair.

The program committee was declared to be the officers of the Association.

Saturday—Morning Session

After the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Ben Cook conducted the devotional. He stressed the importance of living close to Jesus.

The Clerk read the minutes of the previous day. On motion they were adopted.

The body recognized Rev. Kiker, Methodist and Rev. S. Bryson, colored by standing.

On motion by Rev. W. N. Cook the clerk was instructed to insert the name of Prof. E. H. Stillwell, historian of the association.

Rev. W. N. Cook made a statement concerning the fellowship week to be observed the second week in September.

Rev. A. C. Queen read the report on Ministers' names and addresses. The report was adopted.

On motion the chair appointed the following as a committee to prepare the obituary of Rev. R. O. Vance: Rev. A. C. Queen and Rev. J. G. Murray.

On motion by Rev. J. G. Murray the clerk was instructed to revise some of the longer reports so as to make shorter ones for the minutes.

The report on Stewardship was read by Rev. I. K. Stafford. After this report had been discussed by R. F. Jarrett and I. K. Stafford it was adopted.

On motion by Rev. A. C. Queen the clerk was authorized to insert in the minutes the entire report on Stewardship.

The clerk read the minutes of the W. M. U. as prepared by Mrs. Hugh Monteith. After a discussion of W. M. U. Work by Mrs. W. N. Cook, Mrs. T. C. Bryson and J. G. Murray, the report was adopted.

On motion by Rev. R. L. Cook the committees to report in

1931 were requested to prepare shorter reports.

The congregation sang "A Charge to Keep."

At 11:40 Rev. I. K. Stafford preached on Stewardship. In this message Rev. Stafford stressed the fact that God required his stewards to be faithful, and that for this faithfulness God gives them great blessings.

At this time the body raised \$20.50 for minute funds.

The congregation now joined in singing "Lord I Give My Life to Thee."

Saturday—Afternoon Session

For devotional Rev. A. C. Queen read and commented on the 21st chapter of Matthew.

The report on Sunday Schools was read and discussed by A. V. Washburn after which it was adopted by vote of the body.

The report of the finance committee was read by Rev. I. K. Stafford. It was adopted.

Lawson Allen read the report on B. Y. P. U. Work. This report was discussed by Mr. Allen, Richard Miller, Miss Louella Brown after which it was adopted by vote of the body.

On motion by Rev. I. K. Stafford the association adopted the following resolution:

Resolved that the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association express to the church and community at Webster a vote of thanks for our sincere appreciation for the hospitality accorded us and to the good women for so bountifully providing for refreshments each day.

On motion by W. N. Cook the Association reelected D. G. Bryson as President of the Sunday School Work in this County.

On motion by R. F. Jarrett the Association was adjourned.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder was first printed by Thomas Meredith ninety-five years ago. Since then it has served the Baptists of North Carolina as organ of the Baptist State Convention.

It contains the best thought of the best thinkers among our people. It has for its object a constructive effort to enlist our people to obey the command of Jesus to carry the Gospel to the whole world. It is published in the interest of our Baptist work and at the expense of the stockholders. For the past seven years the paper has been a liability. It seeks to aid in bringing in the reign of Christ. The readers of the Recorder are its

best asset, and, in North Carolina, the Kingdom's best friends. The best is none too good for our Baptists homes in North Carolina. The future of our people depends on the Christian homes of this generation.

People are influenced greatly by what they read. The Biblical Recorder seeks to give weekly a summary of our Baptist news, both local and general, to our people. It seeks to give a Christian and Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to give the achievements among our schools, our churches, our Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U.'s, W. M. U.'s, and Laymen's Movement, so that the reader may be informed as to the best method of doing our work. It presents letters from our missionaries at home and abroad and so informs the readers of what is being accomplished through our contributions to the Cooperative Program.

The home should offer opportunities for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs of every young church member. The Biblical Recorder seeks to present high ideals for our young people, help for the development of real character—character which will react for good in the lives of our people. Never before was there a time when our people stood more in need of pure literature which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate the readers to render unselfish service. The following publications seek to render service in meeting the above needs: Biblical Recorder (\$2.00); Charity and children (\$1.00), Home and Foreign Fields (\$1.00), and Royal Service (.50). These publications ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. COOK.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

In view of the fact that Co-operation in every department of life, seems to succeed far better than single handed work, and realizing the great necessity for concerted action on the part of the church, in order that we may be able to accomplish the task undertaken, we recommend that every church within the boundary of the association, fully Co-operate according to the plan which our conventions have instituted.

We further recommend that every dollar collected by the churches, be sent to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. to be deposited in the Baptist State Treasury, from thence to be disburs-

ed according to the percentage standard set up by the state convention according to the needs and exigences of the cases as they present themselves.

We recommend that there be as far as possible a closer fellowship among the churches and brethren everywhere, in order that we may have more effective Co-operation and brotherly love.

We recommend that this report be read publicly to each church within the association.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. JARRETT.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

About nine hundred boys and girls are being cared for in and through our Orphanage. The Mills Home now has in round numbers five-hundred, teaching, training, and building them for higher service in life. The Kennedy Home is mothering one-hundred-thirty-five infants. Two-hundred-seventy are cared for by their own mothers in their own homes. Through these great Christian agencies the young life is carefully guided and sent forth strong and beautiful.

We have two large farms—one at the Mills Home where our boys, under the right kind of leadership, are taught to do all kinds of work, planting, reaping, harvesting, dairying, and stock raising, the other at the Kennedy Home where provisions are raised to help support those there.

Our girls are carefully trained in house-keeping, cooking, sewing, laundrying, and many other duties which go to make up home life.

Our Orphanage has undergone great strains during the past year in the loss of several outstanding leaders, although new ones have filled their places very successfully.

The sad picture to us is that more than 800 children have knocked at the door for entrance and have been turned away because of insufficient funds to care for them.

Your committee recommends that the Pastors, Deacons and Sunday School Superintendents launch a campaign to get each Sunday School in the Association to set aside the offering on the first Sunday in each month and the Thanksgiving offering for the support of our Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. SNYDER.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Baptists have divided their Mission work into three departments, namely: State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions. State Missions have been a vital part of the Baptist Movement in our State since the organization of the Baptist State Convention one hundred years ago. The purpose of State Missions then was to make disciples of the people in our State. The number of Baptists in North Carolina has grown from 15,000 in 1830 to 391,819 in 1930.

This growth shows how fruitful the work of State Missions has been in North Carolina. It has been the policy all the while to help pay pastor's salary where the church was not able to pay the full amount, aid our schools, help in evangelistic work, support Sunday Schools in the matter of training and organizing for better work and fostering Young People's work.

Three things have been emphasized through the years, namely: prayer, men and money. Had it not been for the prayers of our people in the past we could never have made the progress that we have. The result is that God has abundantly blessed the efforts made and today we rank as one of the strongest denominations in North Carolina.

Men were also needed to carry on the work and the Lord has blessed us by giving us men and women who were ready to meet the challenge of the most difficult fields and they have made heroic sacrifices that the remotest sections of our State might have the Gospel message.

Money to carry on the work has always been the need of our Board of Missions. Lack of money to carry on the work has been one of the greatest draw-backs to the spread of the Gospel in North Carolina. The white harvest fields are awaiting us. Baptists have the money, but lack vision. "Where there is no vision the people perish." We seem, in many instances, to be retreating instead of advancing. Let us look at the harvest field in our midst. There are over 600,000 lost and a vast host of the saved who are unenlisted in kingdom service. We can do three things to change the situation, namely:

First, let us lay the matter of our State Mission Work on the hearts of our people in such a manner that they will be constrained to support liberally the Cooperative Program.

Second, let every church inform itself concerning the great work that is being done in North Carolina through our State

Mission Board and unite in a determined effort to relieve the embarrassing situation,

Third, let every pastor get the needs on his own heart until he becomes aflame with a passion for the lost souls in our own beloved State.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. COOK

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The work of the Home Mission Board for the past two years has been a very trying task. To begin with, the members of the Board with one exception were new to the task. They faced, without the knowledge of experience, the difficult problem of working out the complicated affairs of a Board deeply in debt and with rapidly diminishing receipts.

The first task was the selection of a secretary-treasurer. After earnestly seeking to know the will of God, Dr. J. B. Lawrence of Missouri was unanimously elected. He, as a result of many years of service in denominational work, had already shown himself a wise and efficient leader. We are confident that the Lord led in his selection.

The second task was the reduction of a budget for Mission work so as to come within its receipts. The agreement with the bankers was that the Board would set aside two-fifths of its receipts for payment of debts. This agreement is being strictly adhered to, although it has meant serious retrenchment.

The auditor's report shows that, up to May 15, 1930, payment on the debt (interest and principal) amounted to \$231,633.00 This year \$250,000.00 must be paid. The Board wants to do Mission work in the Home Land among Indians, Foreigners, Jews, Negroes, Mexicans, and carry on the work in Cuba and Panama, but WE MUST PAY OUR DEBTS. Unless the receipts of the Board are increased, it will be necessary to reduce the work still further. This will mean the abandonment of some of the fields which we now occupy, discharge the missionaries, and close some of the stations, or leave them inadequately manned. All this occurs at a time when the fields were never riper for harvest, nor the need for enlargement so great. All of our Mountain Schools must be closed. Our sanitorium at El Paso, Texas must be disposed of and our work in Panama abandoned. We do not wish to retrench, but we must not go further in debt.

Shall we retreat?

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. L. ALLISON

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Although the Foreign Mission Board has labored under many handicaps during the past year, under the able leadership of Dr. T. B. Ray and his co-workers, it has made commendable progress.

From January 1, 1929 to May 1, 1930 the debt was reduced from \$961,200.17 to \$615,137.22, or about 36 percent. At this rate of reduction the Foreign Board will be able to pay off all of its indebtedness by 1933.

To pay this heavy debt, the Board is applying to it 10 per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, together with other funds received from special offerings, etc. Of the \$190,130.81 received from the Lottie Moon offering, \$86,130.81 was applied to the debt.

The above statement sounds rather encouraging, yet as a matter of fact, the Board has been compelled to recall a number of missionaries in order to reduce its indebtedness. We are now supporting one-hundred fewer missionaries than we did three years ago, we have six hundred fewer native workers than we did three years ago, we gave to the Board \$206,369.61 less this year than we did last for carrying on its work of "Preaching the Gospel to the ends of the earth."

Although the income of the Board was decreased, and the number of missionaries was reduced, there were 13,411 additions to the churches. From May 1929 to May 1930 there were thirty baptisms for every missionary from the home-land that we are supporting.

But, what is the Tuckasegee Baptist Association doing to carry the Good News to a lost and starving world? During the year 1929 we gave for this noble work the sum of \$295.26, or an average of \$7.77 per church. I believe that our people would give more if they were better informed. Therefore, I recommend that the Executive Committee endeavor to raise funds from some private source sufficient to pay one year's subscription to Home and Foreign Fields for every active Baptist pastor in the Association who does not already receive this magazine.

W. C. REED.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The care of our aged and disabled preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers deserves the most earn-

est and prayerful attention at the hands of all our people. The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention with headquarters in Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Thomas J. Watts as Executive Secretary, is faithfully and sympathetically administering and distributing the funds placed in its hands by the churches. That far too little money has been contributed by our people for this nobly beneficent work all must freely confess. That more money should be given for the support of our veterans, widows and orphans will not be questioned. Surely our old ministers are deserving of better treatment in their declining years. What Southern Baptists are doing through their Board for these faithful servants of the Cross is helpful, but it is painfully insufficient. Surely, every church should strive to see to it that the old preacher is better provided for. Let some good man or woman in each church write to the Board for literature and inform the people concerning this great need. Do not wait. **DO IT NOW!**

IMPORTANT CHANGES IN THE METHODS OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans provided for placing of all gifts through the Co-operative Program into the Relief Fund. After the 31st of December 1930 the Board's Annuity Department will receive no more money from the benevolent contributions of the churches. The relief beneficiaries will get the full benefit of these gifts. They will, of course, continue to receive also benefits of earnings on the Board's Relief Endowment and all contributions designated for relief. Not only so, the Board will strive to secure special gifts looking to the enlargement of the Relief Fund. If our churches will give the money that they should through the regular Co-operative Program the relief beneficiaries of the Board will receive very much larger benefits and a greater number of beneficiaries will be added to the roll. It should be clear to our people that the Relief Board cannot pay out money any faster than it comes in, but if the money is given the donors may know that the relief beneficiaries will get every dollar of it.

G. N. CCWAN, For the Committee.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Immediately after the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers they began to look forward to the education of their ministers. For

encouragement they recalled that Paul, the first great Missionary preacher, had been highly educated. And so they founded schools, primarily for the training of the preachers that served the youth of their day.

That this phase of education has had wide influence is evident from the fact that ninety per cent. of the lay workers of our country, eight justices of the Supreme Court of The United States, and seventeen of the twenty college bred men, who have become Presidents of the United States, have been educated in Christian Colleges. Also, I wish to call attention to the fact that more than 93 percent of our ministers have been trained in Christian Schools.

In connection with education and Christianity James J. Hill, the railroad builder of the Great North West, has said:

"A Christian school is a character builder. In them the foundations which have been laid in the homes are builded upon to the great benefit of the student."

If Germany with her superior education had been sending her manhood and womanhood through schools like Fruitland, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Campbell, Chowan, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wake Forest the great tragedy of the world war could not have been enacted.

It is my privilege to be principal of one of these schools. It was founded for the benefit of your children, I want to impress it upon your hearts, and see to it that it serves you.

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. MULLINAX.

TEMPERANCE

Temperance may be designated (1) to minimize or (2) to abolish the use of alcoholic liquors as beverages. May we consider it in the light of the second interpretation, that of total abstinence.

In the Old Testament, we find two outstanding examples of total abstinence, as exemplified in the Jewish Nazarites in Numbers VI: 1-21, and in the Rechabites in Jeremiah XXXV: 1-6. Numerous other instances are recorded in both the Old and New Testaments, likewise, we find warning after warning against and telling the awful results of using intoxicating liquors.

The earliest modern Temperance Order was that of St. Christopher organized in Germany in 1517, this was followed by the "Landgrave of Hesse" in 1600.

The Temperance movement began much earlier in the Unit-

ed States than in England and in 1851, the people of East Hampton, Long Island, endeavored to prohibit or limit the sale of intoxicating drinks. In 1760, the religious societies began to protest against drinking, especially at funerals, and in 1789, two hundred met at Litchfield, Conn., and organized the first Temperance Society. In 1790 the medical men led by Dr. Rush protested against the use of spirits and four years later advocated total abstinence. The first total abstinence pledge was drafted by Micaiah Pendleton of Virginia. This was followed by a recommendation by Rev. H. Humphreys and Dr. Lyman Beecher in 1812 for total abstinence from which arose numerous societies finally culminating in the organization of the American Temperance Union in 1836. Then followed the Washington Temperance Society in 1840, the Good Templar Society in 1852, the Sons Temperance Society in 1859, the "Crusade" by women led by our beloved Frances Elizabeth Willard in 1873 culminating in the organization of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union with all of its auxiliaries. The purposes of these organizations are to educate the young, form better public sentiment, reform the drinking classes, and to secure the abolition of the liquor traffic by State and National legislation. The first result from the efforts of these Unions was the enactment of the Maine Prohibition Law which formed the basis of all subsequent Prohibition laws in the other States until in 1911 thirty-three States had adopted Local Option. On January 29, 1919, thirty-six States had confirmed National Prohibition and acting Secretary of State Polk issued the proclamation prohibiting the manufacture and sale of liquors after January 20, 1920.

By the above, we see that the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union has accomplished one of the objects for which it was instituted, to wit: The enactment of legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of liquor. The other three are not fully accomplished and our task today, is, to educate the young, form better public sentiment, and to reform the drinking classes. It is an individual task, an individual responsibility which must be met and solved by the individual. It's the outstanding question in our home life, our community life, our social life, our political life and our moral and spiritual life. We can not evade it, we must face it and we must align ourselves for or against it. Like all other great questions or issues, we can win the victory, but it will be won only when we go to God in earnest prayer and then exercise our inherent rights at the ballot box. This is the

crucial period and we will win or lose accordingly as we put our all in the fight that is now on. What will your answer be?

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. GRIBBLE, For the Committee.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

One of the outstanding heresies of Baptists, as a body of Christians, is our refusal to practice stewardship of the material blessings which God bestows upon us. We are very orthodox on the great doctrines of the Bible concerning God and His relation to us as, for example, the doctrine of the Trinity, believer's baptism; individual responsibility to God; democracy of the local church, final perseverance of the saints, etc.

The doctrine of Stewardship which is as truly taught as any of the above mentioned, in both the Old and New Testaments, is ignored by the majority of our Baptist people. In First Timothy 6:10 we find the disease diagnosed. "For the love of money is the root of all kinds of evil." This is the heresy that is sapping the very life out of all our work as local churches and as a great denomination. This disease is resulting in dwarfed souls, debts, discouragement, disorganization, divisions, disloyalty, dishonesty, disrepute, disruption, disrespect, and the disapproval of God.

The great need of our Baptist brotherhood today is, to love God more than gold; to love men more than money; to love the Saviour more than self! More than two million of our members in the South have not had this need met in their lives, but are still worshipping the God of gold to the neglect of the God of Heaven and earth.

We are not only stewards of our possessions, but also Stewards of the Gospel of Christ, I Cor. 4:1. If the Gospel is to be taken to the world, we must practice stewardship in both spheres. The two go hand in hand. If we are stewards of our money, then the stewardship of the Gospel takes care of itself. The annual income of Southern Baptists has been estimated at \$1,500,000,000.00. One percent of this amount would lift all debts on all mission work and put it on a sound basis. It is evident that as a whole we are doing practically nothing compared to what we ought to be doing as stewards of the Gospel of the Grace of God.

The tithe is the only proportion taught in the Bible. Our preachers and pastors as well as our deacons and other members

need to preach and practice Stewardship fearlessly because it is one of the great doctrines of the Bible and because it is God's appointed plan for the support and extension of His Kingdom on earth. This matter has been neglected all too long in our Association and throughout the world. This is not a popular subject with many, nevertheless it is the Gospel and needs to be preached as well and as faithfully as salvation by Grace.

There are some hopeful signs to be seen however. There are many, especially among our young people, who are coming to recognize their stewardship of their possessions and tithers are growing in number. Our people are coming to recognize the importance of contributing systematically to the work of the Kingdom.

Recommendations:

Your committee recommends the following for the coming year: -

1. That the pastors in the association be urged to teach, preach and practice stewardship and tithing both by precept and example.
2. That the association in regular session go on record as favoring a program of instruction in all our churches on stewardship and tithing as it is taught in the Bible.
3. That we suggest to the Sunday Schools and the Baptist Young People's Unions of the Association that they arrange special programs on the subject of Stewardship and apply the truths as found to the members of the local church.
4. That the Executive Committee of the Association be asked to take this matter up, and assist in every way possible in getting the matter of Bible Stewardship before our people in such a manner that they will come to see the need of living up to this great doctrine as faithfully as to the others for which we so earnestly contend.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. STAFFORD, Committee.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There have been four periods in the history of our Sunday School work. 1—Church opposition—Years ago our pastors, deacons and church leaders actually opposed the teaching service of the church feeling that it had no part in our denominational life and work. In some instances the Sunday school was not allowed to hold its meetings in the church house. The second

period led to Church Toleration. Here we found our leaders merely tolerating the Sunday school. Many of the church leaders remaining on the outside until the Sunday school hour was over and expressing no interest or sympathy in the work but not openly antagonistic.

Later we reached the place when our leaders realized that the Sunday school was a part of the church life and that it was a help to the church when properly organized and directed and largely through the efforts of our great Sunday school leader—Arthur Flake reached the third epoch in our Sunday school history—Church Control. The church looking after the important matter of selecting officers and teachers. Today we are entering the fourth period—that of Church Utilization. The church lining up the Sunday school organization to win the lost to Christ and to strengthen the church in all of its activities of developing its members. Since a large majority of our rural churches have preaching service only once a month, the church has a wonderful opportunity of using the Sunday school organization to reach, teach, win people to Christ and lead them out into a life of service for Him who gave His life a ransom for many.

Therefore realizing the present place of power and influence of our Sunday school organizations and in view of the fact that our State Sunday School Department has made a wonderful contribution to the enlargement of our work by putting on the Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign in seven associations west of Asheville touching 116 churches since July 1st, nineteen of these churches being in the Tuckasegee Association and feeling that we can accomplish much for the continued growth of our Sunday school work by keeping in touch with these organizations through our Associational Sunday School Organization, headed by D. G. Bryson:

We recommend that each Sunday school cooperate with Mr. Bryson in this great movement by attending the Sunday School rallies. 2nd, by following up the "teacher training" by teacher training classes taught by local workers. 3rd. That we adopt and follow the Standard of Excellence as a program of work for our school and 4th, that every school be true to our Denominational Program, observing the Special Denomination Days in the Sunday school and giving the people an opportunity to contribute to the different objects, fostered by our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

A. V. WASHBURN.

REPORT ON SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

On September 3, 1929 Sylva Collegiate Institute opened under very adverse circumstances due to reverses in the Home Mission Board and to resignation of the principal, Prof. Prickett. Prof. B. L. Mullinax was secured to take the principal's place. Despite the discouraging note around sixty pupils presented themselves for matriculation. There were two new faculty members in addition to the principal, namely: Miss Gladys McNeil from Alabama, and Miss Eleanor Moncrief from Florida. Soon after the opening Miss McNeil was called home on account of her mother's illness.

There were difficulties all the way through the year; in fact those who know the story are inclined to regard last year as the "Dark Age" in the history of the Institution. However that noble band of workers rallied to the situation, faced the problems and saw them through as best they could in the light that was given them.

One of the blessings that came to counterbalance the difficulties was in the person of Miss Rose Cox who had charge of the commercial and art departments.

Through the cooperation of the Tuckaseegee Association in furnishing money and produce, and with strict economy the school came to a close with a small deficit in comparison to that of former years.

The future looks brighter. During the summer a group of workers has been on the campus cleaning the buildings, improving the grounds, and putting away many things, such as berries, peaches, kraut, tomatoes, and apples for winter use. Most of the old students will return, and many new ones are being added among whom are several ministerial students who are seeking to prepare themselves for Kingdom service.

We trust that the clouds are lifting, and that Sylva Collegiate Institute is emerging into a Renaissance of service equal to that Renaissance of learning which greeted Europe after the "Dark Ages."

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. MULLINAX, Principal.

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the Missionary Union of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met with the Sylva Baptist Church,

Sylva, N. C., May 29, 1930. The following program was rendered:

Morning Session

Hymn, "Come Women, Wide Proclaim."

1930 Watchword repeated, "Be Ye Steadfast."

Devotional, Mrs. W. A. Cathey, Sylva.

Prayer, Rev. J. G. Murray, Sylva.

Welcome Address, Mrs. Hugh Monteith, Sylva.

Response, Mrs. Joe Sutton, Beta.

Roll call of Societies:

Scott's Creek, present	5
Cullowhee, present	5
Green's Creek	0
Sylva, present	9
Lovedale, present	1
Webster, present	4
Buff Creek	0

1. Reports and recommendations of Personal Service Chairman, by Mrs. George Snyder, Beta.

2. Reports and recommendations of Mission Study Chairman, by Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.

3. Appointment of Committees:

Nomination—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster; Mrs. D. G. Bryson, Beta; Mrs. Mack Ashe, Lovedale.

Time and Place—Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Beta; Miss Addie Luck, Sylva, Mrs. A. J. Dills, Sylva.

Resolution—Mrs. Mabel Davis, Webster; Mrs. Joe Sutton, Beta; Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta.

Miss Alva Lawrence, State Young People's Leader was present and brought a message on the subject—"Seamanship, Markmanship, Leadership."

Mrs. T. C. Bryson of Beta, gave "Five Prescriptions For a Good Member."

Dismissed by prayer, by Rev. W. N. Cook, Webster.

Luncheon served by the Sylva Ladies.

Afternoon Session

Devotional led by Mrs. Mack Ashe, Lovedale.

Reports of Committees:

1. Nomination:—

Superintendent, Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.

Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. I. H. Powell, Sylva.

Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Beta.

Young People's Leader, Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.

Mission Study Superintendent, Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta.

Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.

Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.

2. Time and Place—

Time, to be decided later.

Place, Scott's Creek Church, Beta, N. C.

3. Resolution—

We wish to express our appropriation to Miss Lawrence for her presence, and for the helpful and inspiring message brought to us.

2. We wish to express to our Superintendent, Mrs. I. H. Powell, our appreciation for her untiring efforts in behalf of our Associational work during the past year, and for planning and carrying out our program this year.

3. We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to the ladies of Sylva for their warm reception and entertainment given us.

4. We wish to thank Rev. Mr. Cook and Rev. Mr. Murray for their presence and help in this meeting.

The reports of the committees were adopted.

Mrs. I. K. Stafford of Cullowhee brought a message on the subject "Peculiarly Our Own."

Mrs. W. N. Cook of Webster discussed "Where Our Dollars Go."

"Our Centennial Year" was discussed by Mrs. W. C. Reed of Sylva.

Mrs. J. R. Morgan of Waynesville, Divisional Superintendent, made an inspiring talk on "More of Thee and Less of Self," Gifts to Missions on the Decline.

Adjourned with prayer by Mrs. J. G. Murray.

MRS. I. H. POWELL, Superintendent.

MRS. HUGH MONTEITH, Secretary Pro tem.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE
Assets:**Liabilities:**

Cash on hand	\$75.50	Deficit for last year	\$28.00
Pledges:		Printer's Bill	3.00
Callowhee	10.00	Minutes for this year	
Scott's Creek	7.00	(estimate)	78.00
Dillsboro	5.00		
TOTAL	\$97.50	TOTAL	\$109.00

Deficit for 1930\$11.50

D. G. BRYSON,
I. K. STAFFORD,
Committee.

TABLE I.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
Balsam	V 1907	Lucius Rogers		1	137	21	1	--	--	1	--	--	159	0	1	0	0
Barbers Creek	C 1899	John M. Tabor		1	148	14	12	--	2	--	--	3	168	0	1	0	0
Big Ridge	C 1902	W. W. Parker, Cowarts N. C.		4	31	6	--	--	--	4	--	--	33	0	1	0	0
Black Mountain	C 1919	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee, N. C.		3	43	4	--	--	--	10	--	--	37	0	--	0	0
Buff Creek	C 1905	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee, N. C.		4	191	9	5	--	--	2	--	--	2205	Yes	1	0	0
Cedar	C 1902	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee, N. C.		1	122	7	--	--	--	1	--	--	2126	--	1	1	0
Cullowhee	V 1821	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, N. C.		All	184	11	10	--	--	11	--	--	1193	Yes	1	7	11
Dillsboro	V	W. C. Reed, Sylva, N. C.		1, 3	142	9	8	--	--	2	--	--	5153	Yes	2	1	0
Dix Creek	C 1903	William Anthony, Whittier, N. C.		4	55	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	152	--	1	2	0
East Sylva	V 1921	J. S. Stanberry, Sylva, N. C.		3	129	--	4	--	--	4	1	--	4142	Yes	1	1	1
Greens Creek	C 1921	G. C. Snyder, Beta N. C.		4	112	4	2	--	4	--	--	--	2112	Yes	1	2	--
Hamburg	C 1849	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee, N. C.		3	151	12	--	--	--	1	--	--	1163	0	1	1	0
John's Creek	C	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.		3	153	12	7	--	--	2	2	--	168	0	1	1	0
Little Savannah	C	R. N. Deitz, Greens Creek N. C.		3	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	99	0	0	0	0
Locust Field	C 1896	G. C. Snyder, Beta		1	135	3	6	--	--	3	--	--	4138	0	1	1	0
Love Dale	C 1919	Ben Ceek, Cowarts, N. C.		2, 4	103	14	6	--	--	2	--	--	119	Yes	1	1	0
Lumberton	V 1929	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, N. C.		3	20	22	6	--	--	--	--	--	48	0	1	1	0
Moses Creek	C 1919	Ben Cook, Rich Mountain, N. C.		1	67	12	--	--	11	1	--	--	77	Yes	1	2	0
Mt. Pleasant	C	C. J. Rogers, Canton Rt. 2		1	100	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	102	0	1	2	0
Ochre Hill	C 1890	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee		4	207	6	2	--	--	2	--	--	3210	0	1	2	1
Qualla	C 1915	R. L. Cook, Sylva, N. C. Rt 1		3	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	119	0	0	0	0
Savannah	C 1835	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.		1	175	12	5	--	--	6	1	--	3182	0	1	0	0
Scott's Creek	V 1830	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.		2, 4	376	18	6	--	--	5	--	--	1394	0	1	0	4
Shoal Creek	C 1828	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst, N. C.		4	102	4	5	--	--	4	--	--	0107	0	1	1	1
Sol's Creek	C 1896	L. H. Crawford, Tuckaseegee		1	93	1	1	--	--	0	--	--	095	--	--	--	--
Speedwell	C 1902	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell		1, 3	170	0	5	1	--	4	--	--	2170	0	1	1	2
Sylva	T																
Tuckaseegee	C 1836	Ben Cook Cowarts		4	95	5	--	--	1	2	1	--	296	0	2	2	0
Webster	V 1854	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.		1, 3	147	9	6	--	--	2	--	57	102	Yes	2	1	4
Wilmot	V 1893	G. C. Snyder, Beta, N. C.		2	118	3	--	--	1	1	--	1	2118	No	1	2	0
Wolf Creek	C	Henry Crawford, Wolf Mountain		3	96	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	294	No	1	1	1
Yellow Mountain	C 1878	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.		2	121	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	5121	No	1	2	0
Zion Hill	C	A. C. Queen, Webster, N. C.		4	132	18	2	--	2	4	--	--	1149	No	1	1	0

1992

TABLE II

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Officers, Teachers	Beginners 3-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment	Daily Bible School?	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Balsam	V	V. L. Cope, Balsam, N. C.	10	8	12	10	12	15	9	--	--	65	50	No	No	1	0	0	0	No	0	0
Barkers Creek	C	Claud Jones, Whittier, N. C.	12	8	12	10	12	15	9	--	--	105	75	No	No	0	0	0	0	No	0	0
Big Ridge	C	F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge, N. C.	6	8	--	7	7	--	20	--	--	48	--	No	No	0	0	0	0	No	0	0
Black Mountain	C	--	7	10	9	--	14	10	16	4	--	70	45	No	No	0	0	0	0	No	0	0
Buff Creek	C	Mrs. W. H. Green, Sylva, N. C. Rt. 1.	10	15	15	14	16	32	30	--	--	130	80	Yes	No	1	0	0	0	No	0	0
Cedar	V	J. W. Watkins, Tuckaseegee, N. C.	4	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	302	180	Yes	No	8	11	No	--	Yes	80	70
Cullowhee	V	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee, N. C.	22	25	35	48	52	60	20	40	--	190	100	Yes	No	9	0	0	0	No	0	0
Dillsboro	V	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro, N. C.	11	20	26	50	14	41	28	--	--	205	--	No	No	1	0	0	0	No	0	0
Dix Creek	C	James Turpin, Dillsboro, N. C.	5	2	3	7	4	5	9	2	--	33	--	No	No	1	0	0	0	No	0	0
East Sylva	V	E. J. Beasley, Sylva, N. C.	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	203	10	No	No	5	0	0	0	No	0	0
Greens Creek	C	George Hall, Greens Creek, N. C.	12	8	23	17	17	20	18	--	--	115	6	Yes	No	6	0	0	0	No	0	0
Hamburg	C	David P. Moss, Glenville, N. C.	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	Yes	No	--	--	--	--	No	--	--
Johns Creek	C	Jessie C. Smith, Cowarts, N. C.	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	--	No	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Little Savannah	C	J. O. Buchanan, Webster, N. C.	7	8	5	7	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Locust Field	C	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro, N. C.	6	13	11	12	8	12	8	10	3	83	30	Yes	No	6	--	--	--	--	--	--
Love Dale	C	E. D. Tatham, Sylva, N. C.	11	20	17	21	14	26	46	--	--	155	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lumberton	V	Not Reported	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Moses Creek	C	Roscoe Hooper, East La Porte, N. C.	7	21	0	16	0	17	24	0	0	85	40	No	No	0	9	No	0	No	--	--
Mt. Pleasant	C	Samuel Beck, Willets, N. C.	9	--	12	10	15	16	22	--	--	84	75	No	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Och e Hill	C	D. A. Norman, Sylva, N. C.	20	12	19	22	24	27	36	--	--	160	--	Yes	Yes	11	0	--	--	--	--	--
Qualla	C	J. O. Bridges, Whittier, N. C.	8	7	10	8	13	--	11	--	--	57	35	Yes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Savannah	C	J. N. Whiteside, Dillsboro, N. C.	7	18	23	25	20	10	14	--	--	117	80	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Scotts Creek	V	C. N. Bryson, Beta, N. C.	16	17	31	24	43	28	55	--	--	214	150	Yes	Yes	10	--	--	--	--	--	--
Shoal Creek	C	L. L. Shaver, Whittier, N. C.	10	7	5	7	10	12	12	8	--	71	55	Yes	No	8	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sol's Creek	C	Sterlin Melton, Argura, N. C.	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Speedwell	C	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.	7	10	12	15	14	18	11	--	--	87	45	Yes	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sylva	T	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tuckaseegee	C	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee, N. C.	13	11	9	15	3	13	21	10	--	95	60	Yes	No	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
Webster	C	W. L. Painter, Webster, N. C.	18	10	19	23	24	26	36	--	--	156	67	Yes	No	3	9	--	--	--	--	--
Whilot	C	Burton Bumgarner, Whittier, N. C.	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	41	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--
Wolf Creek	C	J. G. Parker, Wolf Mountain, N. C.	6	--	14	20	--	--	27	--	--	67	35	No	No	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yellow Mountain	C	Beney Leopard, Bessie, N. C.	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	35	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Zion Hill	C	G. W. Woodard Gay, N. C.	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	82	60	Yes	Yes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Own House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dep't Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Val. House and Grounds	Val. Pastor's Home	Total Value	Indebtedness All Prpty.	Insurance Carried
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1			\$ 3,000		\$ 3,000		
Big Ridge	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	Yes	1924	Wood	250	1			2,500		2,500		
Barkers Creek	F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge	No											
Black Mountain	Melton Bryson, Cullowhee	No											
Buff Creek	Mrs. Menta Green, Sylva, R. 1	No											
Cedar	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee	No											
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	Yes	1929	Brick	475	36	6	32	30,000	\$2,000	32,000	\$6558.31	\$6,000
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	Yes		Wood	200	1			2,000		2,300	70.00	
Dix Creek	Jarvis Turpin, Dillsboro	No											
East Sylva	F. C. Carden, Sylva	Yes	1921	Wood	300	5	4		2,000		2,000		
Greens Creek	Richard Ashe, Greens Creek	Yes	1927	Wood	300	1			1,600		1,600		
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1							
Johns Creek	W. T. Parker, Cowarts	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			1,800		1,800		
Little Savannah	E. D. Beck Webster	Yes	1920	Wood		3	3		2,000		2,000		
Locust Field	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	Yes	1928	Wood	200	1			1,500		1,500	235.49	
Lovedale	E. D. Tatham, Sylva	Yes	1919	Wood	250	1			10,000		10,000		
Lumberton	J. L. Henson, East La Porte	No											
Moses Creek	L. E. Hooper, East La Porte	No											
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willets	Yes		Wood	150	1			500		500		
Ochre Hill	C. B. Blanton, Sylva, R. 1	Yes	1896	Wood	200	1			1,400		1,400		
Qualla	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1			2,500		2,500		
Savannah	E. G. Sutton, Greens Creek	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1			1,200		1,200		
Scotts Creek	Mrs. W. T. Cook, Beta	Yes	1901	Wood	500	9	1	9	8,000	3,500	11,500		
Shoal Creek	J. O. Howell, Whittier	Yes	1918	Wood	250	1			2,500		2,500		
Sol's Creek	J. R. Brown, Argura	No											
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1			2,555		2,555		
Sylva	Lawson Allen, Sylva	Yes	1906	Conc.	300	5	4		17,000	3,000	20,000		
Tuckaseegee	L. C. Hooper Tuckaseegee	Yes	1923	Wood	300	3	2		6,000		6,000		
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	2		4,000		4,000		
Wilnot	Ivaloe Nation, Whittier, R. 2	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
Wolf Creek	W. O. Parker, Wolf Mountain	No											
Yellow Mountain	J. M. Stiwinter, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	250	1			500		500		
Zion Hill	G. W. Collins, Gay,	Yes		Wood	200	1			1,000		1,000		

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature	Help given local poor	Printing Min., and Clerk	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work
Balsam -----	A. B. Bryson, Balsam			35.00		15.00	20.00				
Barkers Creek -----	R. T. Sutton, Dillsboro	50.00		50.00		12.00	9.00				
Big Ridge -----	F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge			28.00			4.00		1.00		
Black Mountain -----	Melton Bryson, Cullowhee	40.50					12.65	29.00	1.25		
Buff Creek -----	R. M. Crawford, Sylva, R. 1					16.00					
Cedar -----	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee	58.90									
Cullowhee -----	P. C. Henson, Cullowhee	260.00		23.00	2499.122	123.65	163.72	10.00	10.00		5738.08
Dillsboro -----	E. B. Monteith Dillsboro	131.07		91.23		27.25	93.90	10.25	5.00	2.05	360.75
Dix Creek -----	Jarvis Turpin, Dillsboro	30.00					6.00	3.00	1.00		
East Sylva -----	John Beasley, Sylva	2.00			18.80	22.00	60.10				300.90
Greens Creek -----	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	37.81			97.00		15.00	25.00		11.00	185.81
Hamburg -----	D. P. Moss, Glenville	176.00									232.00
John's Creek -----	Oscar Lovedahl Cowarts	80.00			100.00		15.00				195.00
Little Savannah -----	E. D. Beck, Webster	15.00					8.00		1.00	1.25	25.25
Locust Field -----	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	23.45			61.10		9.64				100.20
Lovedale -----	Mrs. E. D. Tatham, Sylva	171.00	5.95		6.25	24.45	22.97		3.50	9.73	241.95
Lumberton -----	Earl Henson, East La Porte	100.00									100.00
Moses Creek -----	L. E. Henry, East La Porte	106.50		40.10				57.59			204.19
Mt. Pleasant -----	C. J. Henry, Willets	50.00		15.00							65.00
Ochre Hill -----	M. B. Blanton, Sylva, R. 2	130.90		29.10		49.75	32.00		3.00		238.75
Qualla -----	R. L. Hyatt, Whittier	30.00					7.32		.42		37.74
Savannah -----	L. C. Estes, Greens Creek	112.79		74.20	20.00	2.85	20.00	1.75	2.10		233.69
Scott's Creek -----	B. E. Harris, Sylva	440.90		25.10	38.47	42.11	92.27		7.00		645.85
Shoal Creek -----	J. O. Howell, Whittier	113.51					36.74	10.00		8.88	169.13
Sol's Creek -----	J. R. Brown, Argura	69.71					2.35				72.06
Speedwell -----	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	69.71					20.00	40.00			127.88
Sylva -----	John R. Jones, Sylva	1874.38		121.25	105.50	361.25	228.78	41.91	15.00	100.50	2908.31
Tuckaseegee -----	J. H. Middleton, Tuckaseegee	113.00		69.39	50.00		30.00		1.30		163.69
Webster -----	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00		23.25	157.50		64.83		6.00		551.58
Wilmot -----	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier	28.57	4.00	38.75	50.00		15.00				126.32
Wolf Creek -----	W. O. Parker, Wolf Mountain	16.70		11.80			.85				29.35
Yellow Hill -----	J. J. Evitt, Norton	66.85			15.00		4.60		2.00	20.58	109.03
Zion Hill -----	G. W. Collins, Gay	60.00		35.00			20.00	5.00			120.00

GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

[illegible]





Dr Charles E. Matting
B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES

OF

TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

HAMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH GLENVILLE, N. C.

AUGUST 13, 1931



The next annual session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association will be held with the Shoal Creek Baptist Church, Thursday before the third Sunday in August, nineteen hundred thirty-two, at 10:30 A. M., Rev. J. G. Murray preaching the introductory sermon, with Rev. W. C. Reed, alternate.

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEEGEE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, T. F. Deitz

Vice Moderator, J. G. Murray

Clerk, W. N. Cook

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz

D. G. Bryson

J. G. Murray

W. N. Cook

W. C. Reed

L. D. Cowan

I. K. Stafford

J. B. Ensley,

Mrs. W. N. Cook

Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute

Time Expires

1932

1933

1934

W. N. Cook

I. H. Powell

G. H. Cope

D. G. Bryson

B. C. Grindstaff

F. I. Watson

W. H. Smith

J. T. Gribble

A. J. Dills

H. E. Monteith

W. E. Grindstaff

J. B. Ensley

M. D. Cowan

R. C. Morgan

T. F. Deitz

W. C. Reed

Arthur Tilson

T. C. Bryson

I. K. Stafford

D. M. Hooper

R. F. Jarrett

G. C. Snyder

L. L. Shaver

Report of Committee on Committees, 1932

1. Cooperative Program, L. D. Cowan

2. Home Missions, J. B. Ensley

3. State Missions, F. I. Watson

4. Orphanage, Rev. R. L. Cook

5. Foreign Missions, Rev. Western Parker

6. Hospitals, J. F. Hooper

7. Ministerial Relief, Rev. W. C. Reed

8. Christian Education, Love Shaver

9. Temperance, Rev. A. C. Bryson

10. Periodicals, Rev. L. H. Crawford

12. Sunday Schools, Richard Mills

13. W. M. U., Mrs. W. N. Cook

14. B. Y. P. U., Lawson Allen

15. Sylva Collegiate Institute, J. T. Gribble

16. Ministers' Names and Addresses, Rev. T. F. Deitz

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

- Rev. A. C. Bryson, Balsam, N. C.
Rev. J. E. Brown, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. F. Bumgarner, Highlands, N. C.
Rev. L. A. Cabe, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. F. Cook, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. W. N. Cook, Webster N. C.
Rev. R. L. Cook, R. F. D. No. 1, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. R. D. Cowan, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. J. T. Carson, Beta, N. C.
Rev. L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.
Rev. Dave Dean, Balsam, N. C.
Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.
Rev. R. N. Deitz, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. R. W. Green, Green's Creek, N. C.
Rev. John Hoglen, Webster, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Massingale, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.
Rev. R. C. Morgan, Bessie, N. C.
Rev. J. G. Murray, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. M. A. Norman, R. F. D. No. 1, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Western Parker, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. A. C. Queen, Webster, N. C.
Rev. Cleveland Queen, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. W. C. Reed, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, N. C.
Rev. J. LeRoy Steele, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Geo. C. Snyder, Beta, N. C.
Rev. Arthur Tilson, Glenville, N. C.
Rev. Joseph Bishop, Gay, N. C.
Rev. H. P. Crawford, Argura, N. C.
Rev. John Harris, Argura, N. C.
Rev. Sterling Melton, Argura, N. C.
Rev. Dock Burrell, Argura, N. C.
Rev. Wiley Owen, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Rev. Mance Queen, Argura, N. C.
Rev. John Stanberry, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Hobert Broom, Cowarts, N. C.
Rev. George Womack, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Ernest Jamison, Sylva, N. C.
Rev. Vessie Hoxit, Wolf Mountain, N. C.

L. H. Crawford, Chairman of Committee.

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

The One Hundred and Second Annual Session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met with the Hamburg Baptist Church, Glenville, N. C., on August 13, 1931, at 10 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. T. F. Deitz. After singing a hymn, Bro. Fred Parker read the Tenth Chapter of the Gospel by John. Then Rev. J. G. Murray of Sylva Baptist church led the Association in prayer. The congregation now joined in singing "Amazing Grace", after which Rev. John Arch McMillan led another prayer. Again the body joined in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus", after which Rev. J. S. Stanberry led in prayer.

The moderator next made a very inspiring introductory talk in which he emphasized the fact that we must seek to enthrone Jesus Christ in our lives and churches.

11:00 Rev. W. N. Cook preached the introductory sermon using "Saving Materials for Kingdom Building" as his subject.

The body adjourned for lunch until 1:30 P. M.

Thursday—Afternoon Session

1:30. The afternoon session was opened by singing "Hom Firm A Foundation", after which Rev. Richard Miller conducted the devotional. He spoke on the theme "Why?". In this message the speaker showed why we are retrenching in Kingdom Work.

At this point the chair appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees, Rev. J. D. Sitton, Rev. I. K. Stafford, McKinley Hooper, J. D. Parker, and Lawrence Lovedahl; Finance Committee, Rev. A. C. Queen, John Franks, Mack Pressley; Nominating Committee, L. D. Cowan, Rev. W. C. Reed, Love Shaver, Rev. G. C. Snyder, and Dave Norman.

1:45. The moderator announced the body in order for the transaction of business.

The following visitors were recognized: Rev. J. A. McMillan, Mr. Perry Morgan, Mr. James Morgan, and Rev. J. T. Wrenn.

The following delegates were enrolled:

Balsam, Rev. A. C. Bryson.

Balsam Grove, Rev. Frank Cook.

Cig Ridge, Dessie Pruitt and Marie Fisher.

Buff Creek, R. M. Crawford and Rev. R. L. Cook.

Cedar, Joe C. Middleton, Bill E. Haskett, Fred Ashe and Rev. L. H. Crawford.

Culowhee, Rev. I. K. Stafford, Mrs. Lillie Grindstaff, Richard Miller, and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Miller.

Dillsboro, D. A. Bailey and Robert Beck
 Green's Creek, Richard Ashe, W. W. Green, and G. L. Green.
 Hamburg, J. T. Franks, Lillian Bryson, Rev. V. R. Tilson,
 Hampton Barnes, Bonnie Reynolds, and others.

John's Creek, N. R. Brown, Rev. W. W. Parker, J. Lovedahl.
 Lovedale, W. L. Painter, J. D. Parker, C. B. Parker, James R.
 Ashe, H. P. Green, and others.

Moses Creek, L. E. Hooper.

Mt. Pleasant, Glen Robinson.

Ochre Hill, D. A. Norman, Golman Ensley, W. H. Blanton.

Savannah, L. C. Estes.

Deitz.

Scott's Creek, J. P. Reed, Rev. G. C. Snyder, and Rev. T. F.
 Shoal Creek, R. W. Matthews and Mrs. R. W. Matthews, Mr.
 and Mrs. L. L. Shaver, and Rev. J. T. Hyatt.

Speedwell, Rev. D. C. Hooper; and Mr. and Mrs. Mack Pressley.
 Sylva, Mrs. John R. Jones, J. B. Ensley, Fred Parker, Rev. J.
 G. Murray, Mrs. E. Morton, and others.

East Sylva, Mrs. Lettie C. Shook, J. L. Worley, Mrs. Hugh Mc-
 Neely, Rev. J. S. Stanberry, J. H. Sheppard.

Tuckaseegee, J. C. Hooper, D. M. Hooper, Alta Tilson, J. J.
 Hooper, John A. Hooper, and others.

Webster, Frank T. Rhinehart, L. D. Cowan, Rev. A. C. Queen,
 and Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Cook.

Yellow Mt., Bessie Barnes, B. R. Leopard, Rev. R. C. Morgan.
 Zion Hill, W. B. Webb, and J. I. Cope.

On motion by Rev. J. G. Murray, the body voted to adopt the
 printed program, with a few minor changes.

2:15. The Report on Periodicals was read by J. B. Ensley. After
 the report was discussed by Bros. James Morgan and W. N. Cook,
 it was adopted by vote of the body.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Periodicals are the vehicles through which the intellectual forces
 of the world convey their thoughts and opinions. All forces, moral,
 and immoral, religious and irreligious, have access to the period-
 icals and literature of our country.

Upon the kind of literature we read depends, largely, the kind
 of citizenship we have. The sanctity of the home, the safety of
 our government, the stability of our civilization and the enlarge-
 ment of the Master's Kingdom depend on the literature read and
 the character of education acquired.

For nearly a century the "Biblical Recorder" the organ of the
 Baptist denomination of North Carolina, has been found in the

van of the battle, fighting for the moral and religious forces with wonderful and telling effect. It has endeared itself to every loyal Baptist who reads it, and won the esteem and admiration of all denominations. It should be in every Baptist home.

We would not forget the missionary publications, some of which are "Home and Foreign Fields", "Royal Service", "The Window", and "World Comrades". These publications occupy a unique position in the great field of religious endeavor, and we would commend them to the serious consideration of all who wish to keep abreast of the religious history of the country. And, further, we would emphasize the importance of the literature gotten out by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn. This literature is invaluable to us in the study and preparation of our Sunday School lessons and gives us an insight into the Scriptures that we would probably not otherwise get.

Any periodical that combats evil; that strenghtens the moral fibre; that broadens the mental vision; that stimulates Christian duty, and encourages a spiritual uplift, should find a welcome in our homes.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Ensley.

2:30. The Report on Orphanage was read by Rev. W. W. Parker. After the report had been discussed by Bro. Parker and Rev. J. A. McMillan, it was adopted by vote of the body.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

These are some facts, briefly stated, concerning the Mills' Home.

On November 11, 1885 the first child was received. The last one enrolled October 1, 1930, bringing the number up to 2844 present in 20 families. 635 of these 135 are in the Kennedy Home. The Kennedy Home is the Eastern Branch of the Orphanage, located near Kinston, N. C. It has been in operation since 1914. It and Thomasville are under the same management at present.

The institution was first sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association; but after a few years the Baptist State Convention adopted it as one of its children.

The orphanage has had three general managers: J. H. Mills from 1885 to 1895; J. B. Boone from 1895 to 1905; M. L. Kesler from 1905.

For ten years the mother's aid work has been in operation. We are now aiding, in their homes, 265 children with 64 mothers. These added to the number now present in the orphanage, makes

900 children in the care of North Carolina Baptists.

During the 45 years of our history, counting mothers aid, we have helped 3682 children. Perhaps no other orphanage in the world is so bound up with the Sunday school as ours. Almost from the beginning, our chief support has come from the once-a-month collections from the Sunday schools. In more recent years the Thanksgiving offering has been of immense help. Out of more than 2200 Sunday schools, less than 600 contribute regularly.

Children are received from 2 to 12 and dismissed according to preparation rather than age. We receive from 50 to 100 applications a month; but most of them are turned away for lack of room.

There are 56 women and 22 men who devote all their time to the orphanage. The expense bill averages near \$600 per day. 2 barrels of flour a day 4 bushels of meal, a whole beef, when used all around, 12 bushels of sweet potatoes, and 6 bushels of Irish potatoes, when they are used, and other things accordingly.

The children go to school half the day, and those old enough are on duty the other half. They make their own clothing and do their own laundry.

There is a herd of Holstein milk cows, number 55, to milk sufficient to supply each child one quart per day.

What becomes of them? That is the great question. They are scattered by mountain stream and sea and on busy city streets. Many of them have held places of usefulness and honor. More than a generation of those who once came here have laid down their earthly tasks. So the stream of life flows on. They are our great asset; our unending hope.

W. W. Parker

3:30. Bro. Perry Morgan, Sunday School Secretary of North Carolina, made a very helpful talk on "The Promotion Program of Southern Baptists". The association voted to co-operate in this movement, and the following committee was appointed: Rev. W. N. Cook, chairman, Rev. I. K. Stafford, Rev. J. G. Murray, Mrs. W. N. Cook, Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Lawson Allen, Mildred Cowan, J. B. Ensley, F. I. Watson, W. H. Smith, and D. A. Norman.

On motion the association was adjourned until 9:30 A. M. Friday.

Friday—Morning Session

9:30. Due to the absence of the clerk, the body elected Frank T. By motion, Rev. J. M. Page was appointed to preach at 11:30

instead of Rev. A. C. Queen, who was not well enough to speak. Rhinehart, secretary pro tem.

By motion, the deacons of the local church were asked to select someone to fill the pulpit at 11: A. M. Sunday, since Rev. P. L. Elliott was unable to be there. Rev. J. T. Wrenn, of Greenville, S. C. was secured for this sermon.

The committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was named as follows: Rev. J. L. Hyatt, Frank T. Rhinehart, and D. M. Hooper. 10:00 A. M. The following report was read:

Cooperative Program, by Rev. W. N. Cook.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The cooperative program as has been adopted by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention is simply giving our dollar to every cause that we foster.

The dollar is so divided that fifty cents stays at home and fifty cents goes away. The fifty cents out of the dollar that we keep in our own State supports State Missions, Christian Education, Hospital, etc. The fifty cents out of the dollar that we send away goes to Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Seminary, Old Ministers' Relief. Thus we see that the dollar as we give it through this adopted plan is to strive to keep any of our objects from suffering for lack of funds.

The Boards are striving to keep in the bounds of the New Testament plan; ie: "to give as every one hath need".

We would advise the churches to study this plan and cooperate together as Baptists should to promote Christ's Kingdom to the uttermost till He comes again.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. Cook.

STATE MISSIONS

In the history of one hundred years this Convention has passed a number of trying points. The pangs of Civil War and reconstruction are far behind us, and we read the biography of a people who struggled to stand, "Having done all to stand", as they let stronghold after another go in order that they could make the ones that stood stronger. Every effort was suspended except the preaching to the soldiers in the camps. The great World War was not a burden that so keenly taxed our strength. But we all seem to agree that we have come to the place of all places most critical and trying ever reached in the life of our conventional work. We now must face the fact that the task is ours and that each Baptist in this association owes it to himself and his God to do his part of

the solution. The work can not fail till we personally fail; neither can it succeed till I fill my place in the great task need me to fill it.

So many of our Baptists feel that the entire enterprise is a plan of some business men to make a personal fortune. The great mass of our membership is not whole-heartedly in favor of lending their support to the greater causes of religion because they are not informed by their leaders and pastors concerning State Missions. An anti-mission pastor means an anti-mission following, an anti-mission message means anti-mission action. If our pastors were thoroughly aroused to the fact that it is our mission to spread the whole truth our boards would not have met the serious retrenchments of 1930. The field work in our evangelism has been seriously crippled, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work has been curtailed. Now, brethren, my conclusion is this—that we have gathered the harvest that we sowed. There has not been one soul saved by allowing our workers to leave these fields. We probably have at the expense of souls in these mountains saved a few dollars to ourselves; but we have not done our duty. The end has not come yet to anything except to some of God's blessings we have denied ourselves.

In the most trying depression that we have ever known has come through our own neglect. We must rally and meet the issue face to face.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Brown.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We are grateful to God for His manifest blessing upon the work Southern Baptists are carrying on in the regions beyond.

The Foreign Mission Board reports the largest number of baptisms it has ever been able to report in any one year, 14,415. Rumania again leads in the number of baptisms, 5,550. Italy reports a larger number of baptisms than in any previous year, 396. Gracious revivals were reported in the foreign fields. One of the most outstanding evangelistic tours ever known was made by Dr. George W. Truett through Brazil, Argentina and Chile. As a result of his ministry, multitudes confessed Christ as Savior.

Our foreign mission workers consist of 425 missionaries. 79 are at home on furlough, and 2,052 native missionaries, who are operated in fourteen different countries.

The debt of the Foreign Mission Board, January 1, 1928 was \$1,145,000. On January 1, 1931 it was \$945,366, a net reduc-

tion of \$2000,000. In making the appropriation for 1931, the Board reduced the appropriation \$280,000 below the amount appropriated in 1930, a reduction of 20 per cent. The Board suspended temporarily the payment of 10 per cent of program receipts upon the debt. The Lottie Moon offering, taken during December by our women, enabled the Foreign Mission Board to pay the salaries of one hundred missionaries and to provide for other desperately needed things. Timely help from the women kept the work of the Foreign Mission Board from crushing disaster in a number of its fields.

It now rests with the local churches and every friend of Foreign Missions to save this work which is in peril. The convention can only pass resolutions, but with the churches and individuals rests the present and future of this work of Christ.

We pray you will not let the Lord's work fail.

Signed by your committee,

R. L. Cook.

These reports were discussed by Rev. J. M. Page and Rev. J. T. Wrenn, and were adopted by vote of the body.

The chair now recognized Rev. C. A. Upchurch of Raleigh and Prof. T. C. Henderson of Transylvania.

11:35 A. M. Rev. J. M. Page preached a very helpful sermon on the subject of "Prayer".

On motion the body adjourned for dinner until 1:50 P. M.

FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30. After singing a hymn, the body was led in prayer by Rev. A. C. Bryson.

Rev. C. A. Upchurch spoke on the "Liquor" question. Mr. Upchurch is connected with the anti-Saloon league of North Carolina.

On motion of Frank T. Rhinehart, the association voted to uphold and lend its support to the furtherance of Prohibition.

A free-will offering of \$13.16 was taken and turned over to Mr. Upchurch.

2:30. The following reports were read:

Hospitals, by Rev. I. K. Stafford. Ministerial Relief, by J. T. Gribble. Christian Education, by Rev. J. G. Murray.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem has already demonstrated its worth and has become a necessity in the life of our people. For eight years, our hospital has served the

Baptists of North Carolina. During this time it has admitted more than fifteen thousand patients. These have come from all over our State and from other States. Two thousand six hundred and fifty-two patients were cared for last year. Of this number 622 were full charity, and 599 were part pay patients.

The Sunday schools of our Baptist churches have been asked to observe Mother's Day the second Sunday in May and make a special offering for the hospital. This money goes to help care for the charity patients and is matched by a like sum from the Duke Foundation, which makes possible double the charity service that otherwise could be rendered. Last year the charity work done amounted to \$45,000.00, and this year it will amount to around \$60,000.00. The Mother's Day offering has been gradually declining. Last year the Mother's Day offering was \$1,225.00 less than the year before.

If we would make some arrangement to relieve our hospital of debt and make a worthy Mother's Day offering each year for our hospital, it would be a paying institution. Within eight years it has retired \$40,000.00 of its indebtedness and built and paid for a \$50,000.00 Nurses' Home. Could we hope for much more of an institution that does charity work?

The continual falling off of receipts and the increasing demands for charity has made the meeting of these obligations an impossibility. The Hospital Board recommended at the State Convention at Raleigh last November that the community sending a charity patient be asked to pay \$1.50 per day to help bear the expense and thus relieve the hospital of the entire burden.

We recommend that two things be done for the Hospital: 1. That each Sunday school in the Association be urged to put on the Mother's Day program as suggested by the State Convention, and take a special offering for the Hospital at that time and send it to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C., with designation that it is for the Hospital.

2. That the pastors and leaders encourage people of means to leave bequests for the hospital. Fifteen thousand dollars will provide a bed in the ward of the hospital for all time and will care for 24 people each year as long as time shall last.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. I. K. Stafford.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It is a matter of history that the Christian church gave the world the idea of education. Practically all the early educational institutions founded in our own country were Christian and were founded by the Church for the purpose of Christian education. About one hundred years ago North Carolina Baptists realized the need of an educated ministry. In 1834 Wake Forest College was founded for this purpose. Soon the need for an educated constituency was realized, so the college was thrown open to laymen. This beginning opened the way for a system of schools which was destined to include elementary schools, high schools, junior and senior colleges.

About twenty five years ago the State of North Carolina began her program of public education. This program has expanded so that North Carolina Baptists have been forced out of the school business. To save our schools we tried to make junior colleges out of most of the high schools. This was an error, as the plan largely failed, and has led us further into debt.

About six years ago Meredith College was rebuilt at a cost of about one and one quarter million dollars. Bonds were issued in the name of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The depression came on and it has been very difficult to meet the bond payments. Only the Lord knows what the outcome will be. Six months may find the Convention in the hands of receivers.

The State Convention last November turned over to the trustees of Wingate Junior College the property of that institution.

Since the Convention an attempt was made to consolidate Meredith and Chowan colleges. This resulted in Chowan withdrawing from the Convention, and they will attempt to operate on support from Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

Our present system includes:

Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Mars Hill Junior College and Campbell Junior College.

Our South-wide institutions include two seminaries, two missionary training schools, and one Bible institute.

The most important thing before North Carolina Baptists now is the Convention debts, incurred largely for Christian education. This report appeals for united support of the plan suggested by our leaders.

Respectfully submitted.

J. Gray Murray, For the Committee.

After the report on Christian Education was discussed by Rev. J. M. Page, all the above reports were adopted by vote of the body.

3:00 P. M. The report on W. M. U. was read by Mrs. John R. Jones. The ladies gave a demonstration program in W. M. U. On motion the report was adopted.

*See table on Woman's Work.

The following resolution was read by Rev. J. G. Murray:

Whereas the Livingston Johnson Memorial is for the purpose of establishing a permanent memorial to Livingston Johnson, and at the same time paying \$200,000.00 on the debts of the Baptist State Convention,

Resolved, First that the Tuckaseegee Association accept as a goal \$500, the quota asked by the Convention committee.

Second, that the executive committee and pastors be asked to apportion this among the churches.

Third, that Rev. T. F. Deitz, moderator, be appointed to help the churches in raising their quotas.

On motion the resolution was adopted

The Committee on Committees read the following report, which was adopted by vote of the body.

The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher made the following report, which was adopted by vote of the body:

Time: Thursday before the Third Sunday in August of 1932; Shoal Creek Baptist church; J. G. Murray to preach the introductory sermon—W. C. Reed, alternate.

J. L. Hyatt, for Committee.

A resolution to discontinue publication of the minutes of the Association for one year was made by Rev. I. K. Stafford. A motion was made to adopt the resolution. After this motion was discussed for some time, a motion to table the former motion until Saturday morning was carried.

On motion, the body voted to accept the rising motion of Rev. I. K. Staafford as trustee of Sylva Collegiate Institute.

The Committee on Nomination made its report, which was adopted by the body:

Rev. J. G. Murray made a motion to ask the following to compose the program committee: Moderator T. F. Deitz, Clerk W. N. Cook, Associational W. M. U. President Mrs. W. N. Cook, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Associational B. Y. P. U. President Lawson Allen.

On motion the body was adjourned until Saturday morning at 9:30.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30. After singing a hymn, Rev. R. C. Morgan conducted a very inspiring devotional, using as his theme, "The Great Commission".

On motion, the body voted to devote the hour 11:30 to 12:30 to Sylva Collegiate Institute.

On motion the chair appointed the following as an obituary committee: W. C. Reed, W. N. Cook, J. T. Gribbie.

10:15. The following report on temperance was read by Rev. I. K. Stafford:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Temperance may be designated (1) to minimize or (2) to abolish the use of alcoholic liquors as beverages. May we consider it in the light of the second interpretation, that of total abstinence.

In the Old Testament, we find two outstanding examples of total abstinence as exemplified in the Jewish Nazarites in Numbers VI: 1-21, and in the Rechabites to Jeremiah XXXV: 1-6. Numerous other instances are recorded in both the Old and New Testaments, likewise, we find warning after warning against and telling the awful results of using intoxicating liquors.

The earliest modern Temperance Order was that of St. Christopher organized in Germany in 1517. This was followed by the "Landgrave of Hesse" in 1600.

The Temperance movement began much earlier in the United States than in England, and in 1851, the people of East Hampton, Long Island, endeavored to prohibit or limit the sale of intoxicating drinks. In 1760, the religious societies began to protest against drinking, especially at funerals, and in 1789, two hundred met at Litchfield, Conn., and organized the first Temperance Society. In 1790 the medical men led by Dr. Rush protested against the use of spirits, and four years later advocated total abstinence. The first total abstinence pledge was drafted by Micaiah Pendleton of Virginia. This was followed by a recommendation by Rev. H. Humphreys and Dr. Lyman Beecher in 1812 for total abstinence, from which arose numerous societies, finally culminating in the organization of the American Temperance Union in 1836. Then followed the Washington Temperance Society in 1840, the Good Templar Society in 1852, the Sons of Temperance Society, in 1859. the "Crusade" by women led by our beloved Frances Elizabeth Willard, in 1873, culminating in the organization of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, with all of its auxil-

aries. The purposes of these organizations are to educate the young, form better public sentiment, reform the drinking classes, and to secure the abolition of the liquor traffic by State and National legislation. The first result from the efforts of these Unions was the enactment of the Maine Prohibition Law, which formed the basis of all subsequent Prohibition laws in the other States, until, in 1911, thirty-three States had adopted Local Option. On January 29, 1919, thirty-six States had confirmed National Prohibition, and acting Secretary of State Polk issued the proclamation prohibiting the manufacture and sale of liquors after January 20, 1920.

By the above, we see that the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union has accomplished one of the objects for which it was instituted, to-wit: The enactment of legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of liquor. The other three are not so fully accomplished, and our task today is to educate the young, form better public sentiment, and to reform the drinking classes. It is an individual task, an individual responsibility which must be met and solved by the individual. It's the outstanding question in our home life, our community life, our social life, our political life, and our moral and spiritual life. We can not evade it, we must face it and align ourselves for or against it. Like all other great questions or issues, we can win the victory, but it will be won only when we go to God in earnest prayer and then exercise our inherent rights at the ballot box. This is the crucial period and we will win or lose accordingly as we put our all in the fight that is now on. What will your answer be?

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. Stafford, for the Committee

After a discussion of the report by Bro. Stafford, it was adopted by vote of the body.

On motion the body took up the tabled motion of the previous day. This motion was to adopt the resolution offered by Rev. I. K. Stafford to discontinue publication of the minutes of the Association. The motion was defeated, and the body immediately took pledges for funds to publish the minutes, \$76.50.

On motion the body accepted the resignation of Rev. I. K. Stafford as clerk of the Association.

On motion Rev. W. N. Cook was elected as clerk of the Association.

The chair recognized Rev. J. LeRoy Steele of Murphy as a visitor.

The report on Sylva Collegiate Institute was read by Prof. Lucius Cope. After the report was discussed by J. LeRoy Steele, T. C. Bryson, Rev. W. N. Cook, McKinley Hooper, Love Shaver and others, it was adopted by vote of the body.

REPORT ON SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Sylva Collegiate Institute is a Baptist School, owned, controlled and operated by the Baptists of Western North Carolina, west of Buncombe county. The board of trustees is made up of men selected by the different associations west of Buncombe. The school is located at Sylva in Jackson county, and has a plant consisting of about four acres of land with a boys' and girls' dormitory, dining room, science department, administration building and gymnasium.

Sylva Collegiate Institute is at the present time an accredited high school and prepares any boy or girl for entrance to any college or university. Besides the academic courses it offers, a student may take typewriting, shorthand, music, voice and expression. In Sylva Collegiate Institute a student may get anything offered by the high schools of the State.

The school has been in operation for thirty-three years and during that time has never missed a session. Among its graduates are some of the leading citizens, not only of our own section of the State, but of the entire State. We find graduates of Sylva we may go.

Collegiate Institute filling responsible positions almost anywhere. It is the aim and purpose of the trustees and faculty to give the boys and girls more than they can get in other schools in the way of Christian training. It is a Christian school, with Christian teachers, who try to instill into the lives of the pupils the nobler and higher things of life. Character building is our aim and ambition.

The prospect for the coming session, which opens on August 31st, are bright, but the school needs and must have, not only the moral, but the financial support of the people in this section of the State. We must realize that this is our school, owned, operated and controlled by us, and worthy of our support. This school is the source to which we must look for the training of our boys and girls in Christian work in our mountain counties.

However, before we can train these boys and girls they must attend the school. There are now enough Baptist boys and girls who ought to attend Sylva Collegiate Institute to fill every room and more. The Baptists ought to patronize the school more. We

ought to give our boys and girls the advantages of the training offered.

People, it is your school. It is your responsibility to support it. It is your duty to patronize it. It is your privilege to be proud of it. It is your pleasure to work for it, and it is for the training of boys and girls and the advancement of the Kingdom of God that it is in existence.

Is it worthy of our careful and prayerful consideration?

H. E. Monteith, for committee.

On motion the body adjourned until 1:30.

SATURDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30. The congregation joined in singing "I am bound for the Promised Land".

Since T. C. Bryson did not have his report on Sunday schools ready, the body voted to allow him to prepare the report and hand it to the clerk. The question of Sunday schools was discussed by T. C. Bryson, McKinley Hooper, and others.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Your committee on Sunday schools beg leave to make the following report: There is no other part of the church work that should be stressed more than the Sunday school. The Sunday school should be under church control, and all officers and teachers should be elected by the church, with nothing but the most consecrated members in the church. Every Sunday school should strive to make a Standard Sunday School; and with the present buildings the Baptists have in the Tuckaseegee Association, there is no school but what, with the right officers and teachers, can reach this goal.

T. C. Bryson, for the committee.

The report on B. Y. P. U. was read by W. C. Reed. The report was discussed by W. C. Reed, Rev. I. K. Stafford, Rev. A. C. Queen and others, after which it was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

Since the organization of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention in 1910, the number of unions has increased from 10 to 2543 and the membership from 250 to 58489.

This work has made steady progress under the able leadership of Perry Morgan, former State Secretary, and James A. Ivey, present Secretary.

In the Tuckaseegee Association we have one associational organization with Lawson Allen as president.

Only six of our thirty-eight churches support B. Y. P. U. organizations. In these six churches we have 5 Senior unions, 3 Intermediate unions, and 3 Junior unions with a total membership of 211 young people.

It is the opinion of your committee that more stress should be laid on B. Y. P. U. work, and that our pastors should lead out in this worthy undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Reed, for the committee.

On motion Rev. R. C. Morgan and Rev. Arthur Tilson were elected as trustees of S. C. I.

The report of the finance committee was read and adopted.

REPORT OF D. G. BRYSON TREASURER OF THE TUCKASEEGEE ASSOCIATION

1930

RECEIPTS

August, To cash on hand and collected at the last Assn.	\$75.50
To pledges collected, Scott's Creek,	\$7.00
To pledges collected, Dillsboro,	\$5.00
To total collections	_____ \$7.50

DISBURSEMENTS

By deficiency from 1920 minutes	\$28.00
By printer's bill, programs 1930	\$3.00
By minutes for 1930	\$78.00

_____ \$109.00

This leaves a deficit for the year 1930, \$21.50

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. Bryson, Treasurer of Tuckaseege Association

On motion the body voted to pay outstanding bills with first money received.

On motion the body gave a rising vote of thanks to the community for their hospitality.

On motion the Association was adjourned until Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1932.

SUNDAY—MORNING SESSION

10:00 Sunday School.

11:00 Sermon by Rev. J. T. Wrenn.

T. F. Deitz, Moderator

W. N. Cook, Clerk

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

This is a question in which every Baptist in the Southland should be vitally interested because it is by and through the untiring efforts of our aged and pioneering ministers that we have made the wonderful progress and growth during the last fifty years about which we proudly boast today. Truly we have made marvelous growth and development in membership and value of church property, for example, our average yearly increase in membership is 79,633 and our increase in property valuation is \$4,652,198.00 for the year 1930. Yes, we are proud to proclaim our marvelous growth and take great pride in saying that we are the strongest denomination in the South.

But in face of this boasted growth and development, Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, of Dallas, Texas, was forced to report on April 30, 1931, that our contributions and gifts to his Board dwindled from \$419,437.25 in 1921 to \$113,576.17 in 1930, an average yearly decrease of \$33,984.56. By these figures, we can readily see how appreciative the Baptists in the Southland are for the faithfulness of the aged ministers who have given themselves so unspairingly to the Cause in order that we might have the privileges we now enjoy. We rejoice in this boasted growth and development while they pine their lives away in disappointment and privation which we have made possible for them by our stingy giving.

We have on the Relief Roll 589 ministers, 565 widows and 150 children with a great number of applicants who can not receive aid for lack of funds. How long will we continue to treat this matter lightly! May we begin here and now to devote ourselves more earnestly, as a local organization, to the proper consideration of this phase of our work to the end that we in some way may help to increase the ability of this Board to minister more liberally than it can do under the present conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Gribble, for the committee.

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U

The Annual W. M. U. met Friday, May 28, 1931 with Scott's Creek Baptist Church. The president, Mrs. W. N. Cook, presided over the meeting. Opening hymn, "I Need Thee Every Hour". Prayer by Mrs. Cook. Devotional was conducted by Mrs. Mabel Davis, Webster. Afterwards the congregation sang "Glory to His Name". Welcome address was given by Mrs. George C. Snyder, of Beta, and Mrs. Etta Morton, of Sylva gave the response. The roll was called of the eight different societies of the Association

Members present:

Sylva 6; Scott's Creek 10; Webster 6; Webster Sunbeams 16; Lovedale, 2; Cullowhee, 9; Tuckaseigee, 0; Speedwell 9; Zion Hill, 0.

After the roll call, the report of the officers was read. Mrs. W. N. Cook, the president, made an interesting talk on her report, and insisted we each make an effort to enlist more workers.

Mrs. I. K. Stafford, of Cullowhee, the Young People's Leader, reported two new organizations, one a Sunbeam, at Webster, and a Y. W. A. at Cullowhee. Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Mission Study Chairman, gave a report on mission study. In the absence of the Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. C. L. Allison, Mrs. J. G. Murray gave this report, with only one church responding, this being Speedwell. Mrs. E. H. Stillwell, Stewardship Chairman, reported not much done.

We were indeed fortunate to have with us at this meeting, Mrs. J. R. Morgan, of Waynesville, our Division Superintendent, and Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh, our State Corresponding Secretary. Mrs. Morgan brought to us, "Home Mission Needs", in a very beautiful form; and Mrs. Harris the "Heck Memorial," and telling where each year's donation has been used, and requesting each member to strive to make an effort to raise \$1.00 per member this year, to be placed on the convention debt.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Time and Place: Mrs. E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee, Mrs. M. H. Pressley, Speedwell, and Mrs. I. H. Powell, Sylva.

Resolutions: Mrs. W. C. Reed, Sylva, Mrs. Mabel Davis, Webster, and Mrs. Mack Ashe, Lovedale.

Periodicals: Mrs. D. G. Bryson, Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Mrs. John R. Jones.

Collection was then taken, amounting to \$3.58 for expenses etc.

Prayer, Mrs. Edna R. Harris.

Adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The session opened at 1:30 o'clock, the president presiding.

Song: More About Jesus". Devotional services led by Mrs. H. M. Pressley, of Speedwell. A Playette, The Margaret Fund, given by the Scotts Creek Society. Talk, "Our W. M. U. Training School," by Mrs. J. G. Murray. Special music, "The Ninety and Nine," Mrs. John R. Jones. Round table discussions for our local needs, led by Mrs. E. P. Stillwell, and discussed by each different society. "Our Young People," demonstrated by the Sunbeam Band of Webster and sponsored by the Young People

leader, Mrs. I. K. Stafford. Report of Committee. Time and Place. Place, Cullowhee. Time, to be set by State leader. Resolutions, read by Mrs. W. C. Reed, chairman

Resolutions:

1st—We wish to express our appreciation to Mrs. W. N. Cook for her efforts and faithfulness as superintendent in planning for this meeting and in extending the work of the association.

2nd—We wish to thank the ladies of the Scotts Creek church for their warm hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Reed Mrs. Mabel Davis Mrs. Mack Ashe.

Report on Periodicals, Mrs. D. G. Bryson, asking each society to be responsible for their own members. The Nominating Committee brought before the meeting each officer to be re-elected for the next year.

Mrs. W. N. Cook, President; Asst. Supt., Mrs. I. H. Powell; Sec. and Treas. Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder; Young People's Leader, Mrs. I. K. Stafford; Mission Study Supt., Mrs. T. C. Bryson; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. C. L. Alison; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. E. H. Stillwell.

Motion sustained that Mrs. Cook turn in a gas bill at our next annual meeting for her expense of travel.

We, as co-laborers with our association, appreciate deeply, the words of encouragement that have been spoken for our work today. Our prayers and aims are to do all we can to carry our Father's work here and hasten the coming of our Savior. We need your prayers, help, and co-operation to carry on. We need the entire organization of all our women. You, as pastors and husbands, can give us that help, possibly far more than you know. Let us all work together. We have given to:

State Missions	\$17.80
Foreign Missions	10.15
Home Missions	19.80
Co-operative Program	204.30
Hospital	29.55
Personal Service	52.05
Literature	2.00
Centennial	70.75
State Ex. Funds	1.70
Total	\$408.70

In the past year three W. M. S. have been organized: Tuckaseegee, Speedwell, and Zion Hill. One Y. W. A., Cullowhee; and one Sunbeam, Webster.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. George C. Snyder.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Village, Town, County:	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES										Officers and Teachers																				
												Beginners, 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries, 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors, 9-12 Yrs.	Intermediates, 13-16 Yrs.	Young People, 17-24 Yrs.	Adults, 25 yrs. up	Cradle Roll, under 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to local work	Gifts to Missions, etc.	Daily Bible School?	Enrollment	Average Attendance		
Balsam	V	John T. Jones, Balsam, N. C.	10																													
Barkers Creek	C	Claude Jones, Sylva, N. C.	10	4	6	18	16	19	13	0	0	76	60	No	No	0	0				76	60	No	Yes	0	0			No			
Black Mountain	C	Alvain Ashe, Cullowhee, N. C.	6	14	0	7	11	18	22	0	0	76	40	Yes	No	0	0				76	40	Yes	No	0	0			No			
Buff Creek	C	Mrs. W. H. Green, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1	10	10	10	18	18	34	41	0	0	141	90	Yes	No	1	8				141	90	Yes	No	1	8			No			
Cedar	C																															
Cullowhee	V	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee, N. C.	28	24	35	44	40	75	25	47	0	318	115	Yes	No	7	20				318	115	Yes	No	7	20			No			
Dillsboro	I	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro, N. C.	14	31	20	31	48	32	28	0	0	224	104	Yes	No	7	5				224	104	Yes	No	7	5			No			
East Fork	C	Arch Cowan, Greens Creek, N. C.	10	17	29	23	22	26	89	34	0	250	80	No	No	0	2				250	80	No	No	0	2			No			
East Sylva	V	W. G. Womack, Sylva, N. C.	10	25	23	38	21	36	30	12	0	195	115	No	No	0	0				195	115	No	No	0	0			No			
Hamburg	C	David Moss, Glenville, N. C.	8	5	16	14	10	40	25			124	92	Yes	No	0	0				124	92	Yes	No	0	0			No			
John's Creek	C	Early Prince, Cowarts, N. C.	8									45	No								45	No			3	0			No			
Greens Creek	C	Richard Ashe, Greens Creek, N. C.	12	10	23	15	19	20	18	0	0	117	40	No	No	0	0				117	40	No	No	0	0			No			
Mount Pleasant	C	M. J. Henry, Willets, N. C.	11	17	18	15	12	28	25	0	0	80	No	No	No	0	0				80	No	No	No	0	0			No			
Ochre Hill	C	D. A. Norman, Sylva, N. C.	19	12	19	22	24	27	36	36	6	182	95	Yes	Yes	11	0				182	95	Yes	Yes	11	0			No			
Love Dale	C	E. D. Tatham, Sylva, N. C.	12	26	20	31	22	65	45			221									221				7	\$10.97	\$	1.00	No			
Little Savannah	C	D. L. Cabe, Webster, N. C.	7																													
Moses Creek	C	Roscoe Hooper, East La Porte, N. C.	7	14	0	19	14	12	11	0	0	76	40	No	No	0	0				76	40	No	No	0	0			No			
New Savannah	C	Thos. Jones, Gay, N. C.	11	7	3	7	10	11	16	6	0	63	45	Yes	Yes	10	24				63	45	Yes	Yes	10	24	20.00	5.00	No			
Old Savannah	C	J. U. Whiteside, Dillsboro, N. C.	12	20	17	20	24	27	24	8	0	140	77	Yes	No	12	0				140	77	Yes	No	12	0			No			
Qualla	C																															
Scotts Creek	C	B. E. Harris, Sylva, N. C.	16	25	31	35	44	48	64	50	9	263	140	Yes	Yes	9	29				263	140	Yes	Yes	9	29		121.47	No			
Shoal Creek	C	L. L. Shaver, Whittier, N. C.	14	6	10	10	7	8	25	8	0	80	53	Yes	No	5	4				80	53	Yes	No	5	4		24.49	No			
Sols Creek	C																															
Speedwell	C	E. C. Pressley, Speedwell, N. C.	10	9	0	11	22	13	21			86	60	Yes	No						86	60	Yes	No								
Sylva	T	A. J. Dills, Sylva, N. C.	45	19	49	65	28	30	45	70	59	365	145	Yes	Yes						365	145	Yes	Yes			5	259.90		Yes	105	180
Tuckaseegee	C	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee, N. C.	12	8	10	15	3	21	27	10		106	65	Yes	No	6	4				106	65	Yes	No	6	4			No			
Webster	V	Frank Rhinehart, Webster, N. C.	12	9	14	19	22	21	35	0	0	148	56	Yes	No	4	7				148	56	Yes	No	4	7	55.07		No			
Whiteside View	C																															
Wilnot	C																															
Yellow Mt.	C	H. B. Fox, Norton, N. C.	5									55	45	No	No		1	6.50			55	45	No	No		1	6.50		No			
Zion Hill	C	W. C. Wilson, Gay, N. C.	10	6	10	16	14	14	19	10		99	61	Yes	No	1	12	16.00			99	61	Yes	No	1	12	16.00		No			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES										Days of Meeting	Members Reported	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper	
Balsam	V																											
Barkers Creek	V	1899	John. M. Tabor, Bryson City, N. C.	2	159	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	159	Yes	1	0	0										
Black Mountain	C	1919	W. W. Parker, Cowarts, N. C.	3	49	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	47	No	1	1	0										
Buff Creek	V	1905	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.	4	205	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	204	Yes	1	0	0										
Cedar	C	1902	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.	1	126	4	0	0	0	0	0	51	1	79	No	1	0	0										
Cullowhee	T	1821	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, N. C.	All	193	24	12	0	0	5	0	0	1	223	Yes	1	4	5										
Dillsboro	T		W. C. Reed, Sylva, N. C.	1	3	145	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	151	No	0	1	0										
East Fork	C	1882	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	1	133	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	138	No	0	0	0										
East Sylva	V	1921	J. S. Stanbury, Sylva, N. C.	3	142	8	4	0	0	5	2	0	0	147	Yes	3	0	1										
Greens Creek	C	1921	J. T. Carson, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1	4	112	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	1	100	No	0	1	0										
Hamburg	C		L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.	1	151	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	155	No	1	1	1										
Johns Creek	C	1859	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	3	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	164	No	1	1	1										
Love Dale	C	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	2	4	115	41	35	0	3	1	0	0	195	No	2	2	0										
Moses Creek	C	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	1	77	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	Yes	0	1	0										
Mount Pleasant	C	1852	D. A. Dean, Willets, N. C.	1	125	32	4	0	0	4	5	0	1	151	Yes	1	2	0										
Ochre Hill	C	1896	L. H. Crawford, Cowarts, N. C.	4	207	5	4	0	0	4	2	0	1	210	No	1	2	1										
Sol's Creek	C		Sterlin Melton, Argura, N. C.	4	76	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	80	No	1	1	0										
Savannah (New)	C	1905	J. E. Brown, Cowarts, N. C.	4	2	30	26	5	0	3	0	1	0	61	Yes	1	1	0										
Savannah (Old)	C	1835	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	2	182	35	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	1213	No	1	1	0										
Savannah (Little)	C	1914	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	1	93	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	No	1	0	0										
Scott's Creek	V	1830	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	2	4	385	30	4	0	20	0	0	0	2429	Yes	1	1	10										
Shoal Creek	C	1828	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst, N. C.	4	102	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	107	No	1	0	1										
Speedwell	C	1902	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.	1	3	170	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1176	Yes	1	1	2										
Tuckasegee	C	1836	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	4	94	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	102	No	1	2	0										
Webster	C	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	1	3	107	7	0	0	18	0	0	1	95	Yes	1	1	4										
Yellow Mountain	C	1878	R. C. Morgan, Bessie, N. C.	2	121	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	118	No	1	2	0										
Zion Hill	C		D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.	4	149	12	2	0	1	3	0	0	2	159	Yes	3	0	0										

CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Own House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dep't Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Val. House and Grounds	Val. Pastor's Home	Total Value	Indebtedness All Property	Insurance Carried
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam, N. C.	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	5	5	\$3,000		\$3,000		
Barkers Creek	B. L. Sutton, Dillsboro, N. C.	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1	0	0	2,500		2,500	\$ 60	
Black Mountain	W. T. Shuler, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1, Box 87	No											
Buff Creek	Menta Green, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1 Box 130	No											
Culowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Culowhee, N. C.	Yes	1929	Brick	450	22	2	19	30,000	\$2,000	32,000	2,250	\$6,000
Cedar	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee, N. C.	No											
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro, N. C.	Yes		Wood	200	1			2,300		2,300		
Dix Creek													
East F. Savannah	C. A. Allison, Greens Creek, N. C.	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
East Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva, N. C.	Yes	1921	Wood	300	5	4	4	2,000		2,000	270	
Greens Creek	Richard Ashe, Greens Creek, N. C.	Yes	1927	Wood	300	1	1	4	1,600		1,600		
Hamburg	David Moss, Glenville, N. C.	Yes		Wood	300	1							
Ichms Creek	W. T. Parker, Cowarts, N. C.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			1,800		1,800		
Little Savannah	E. D. Beck, Webster, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	3	2	2	2,000		2,000		
Love Dale		Yes	1920	Wood	250	2			10,000		10,000		
Locust Field													
Lumberton	E. D. Tatham, Sylva, N. C.												
Moses Creek	L. E. Hooper, East La Porte, N. C.	Yes		Wood	200	1			600		600		
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willets, N. C.	Yes		Wood	300	1	1	1	500		500		
New Savannah	Miss Emmer Tatham, Gay, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	100	1	1	1	1,000		1,000		
Ochre Hill	C. B. Blanton, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1	Yes	1896	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,400		1,400		
Old Savannah	E. G. Sutton, Greens Creek, N. C.	Yes	1889	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,200		1,200		
Qualla													
Scotts Creek	Mrs. W. T. Cook, Beta, N. C.	Yes	1901	Wood	500	1	11	11	8,000	3,500	11,500		
Shoal Creek	J. B. Howell, Whittier, N. C.	Yes	1918	Wood	250	1			2,500		2,500		
Sol's Creek	I. R. Broom, Arreara, N. C.	No											
Speedwell	W. A. Hoover, Speedwell, N. C.	Yes	1912	Wood	300		5	5	2,500		2,500		
Sylva	Lawson Allen, Sylva, N. C.	Yes	1900	Brick	200	5	3	4	17,000	3,000	20,000		
Tuckaseegee	J. W. Hooper, Tuckaseegee, N. C.	Yes	1922	Wood	300	3	1	2	6,000		6,000		
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	1	2	4,000		4,000		
White Side View													
Wilmot													
Wolf Creek													
Yellow Mountain	J. M. Stiwinter, Bessie, N. C.	Yes	1902	Wood	250	1	1	1	500		500		
Zion Hill	G. W. Collins, Gav, N. C.	Yes	1901	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000		1,000		

SUMMARY TABLE

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES											Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Bib. Recorder	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Enrolled	Wom.&Child. Organiz.	Tot. Wom. Contribution	Pastor's Salary	Total Church Expenses	Gifts to Coop. Program.	Total for all Missions	Tithe	Church on budget?	Val. Church & Grounds	Val. Pastor's Home	Tot. Val. all Property	
Balsam	V																																		
Balsam Grove																																			
Barkers Creek	V 1899	John. M. Tabor, Bryson City, N. C.	1	8	149	1	1	0	1	76	0	0	0	0	0																				
Black Mountain	C 1919	W. W. Parker, Cowarts, N. C.	3	0	76	1	1	0	1	76	0	0	0	0	0																				
Buff Creek	V 1905	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.	4	0	204	1	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0																				
Cullowhee	T 1821	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee, N. C.	All	24		1	4	5	1	318	2	30	3	121.45	1,629.67	5,794.40	296.63	296.63	12	Yes	30,000	2,000	32,000												
Cedar	C 1902	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.		4	79	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																				
Dillsboro	T	W. C. Reed, Sylva, N. C.	1, 3		151	0	1	0	1	224	2	52	0																						
Dix Creek																																			
East Fork	C 1882	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	1	2	138	0	0	0	1	250	0	0	0																						
East Sylva	V 1921	J. S. Stanbury, Sylva, N. C.	3	8	147	3	0	1	1	195	0	0	0																						
Greens Creek	C 1921	J. T. Carson, Sylva, N. C., Rt. 1	4	0	100	0	1	0	1	117	0	0	0																						
Hamburg	C	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee, N. C.			155					1	124	0	0	0																					
Johns Creek	C 1859	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	3	3	164	1	1	1	1	45	1	26																							
Savannah (Little)	C 1914	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	1	9	104	1	0	0	0	1	45	1	26																						
Locust Field																																			
Love Dale	C 1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	2, 4	41	195	2	2		1	221	1																								
Lumberton																																			
Moses Creek	C 1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts, N. C.	1	0	77	1	1	0	1	76	0	0	0																						
Mount Pleasant	C 1852	D. A. Dean, Willets, N. C.	1	32	151	1	2	0	1	122	0	0	0																						
Savannah (New)	C 1905	J. E. Brown, Cowarts, N. C.	4	26	61	1	1	0	1	63	0	0	0																						
Ochre Hill	C 1896	L. H. Crawford, Cowarts, N. C.	4	5	210	2	1	1	1	182	0	0	0																						
Savannah (Old)	C 1835	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	2	35	213	1	1	0	1	140	0	0	0																						
Qualla																																			
Speedwell	C 1902	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.	1, 3	6	170	1	1	2	1	86	0	0	2																						
Shoal Creek	C 1828	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst, N. C.	4	10	107	1	0	1	1	80																									
Scott's Creek	V 1830	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	2, 4	30	499	1	1	10	1	263	1	15	1	121.00																					
St. John's Creek	C	Sterlin Melton, Argura, N. C.	4	4	80	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0																						
Sylva	T	J. Gray Murray, Sylva, N. C.	All	5	287	1	4	13	1	365	4	65	1	181.56																					
Tuckasegee	C 1836	T. F. Deitz, Beta, N. C.	4	4	109	1	2	0	1	108	0	2	5	5.60																					
Webster	C 1854	W. N. Cook, Webster, N. C.	1, 3	7	95	1	1	4	1	148	1	26	2	78.02																					
Whiteside Cove																																			
Wilmot																																			
Yellow Mountain	C 1878	R. C. Moore, Rossie, N. C.	2	1	118	1	2	0	1	55																									
Zion	C	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell, N. C.	4	12	159	3	0	0	1	99																									

B
206.9256
M66ta

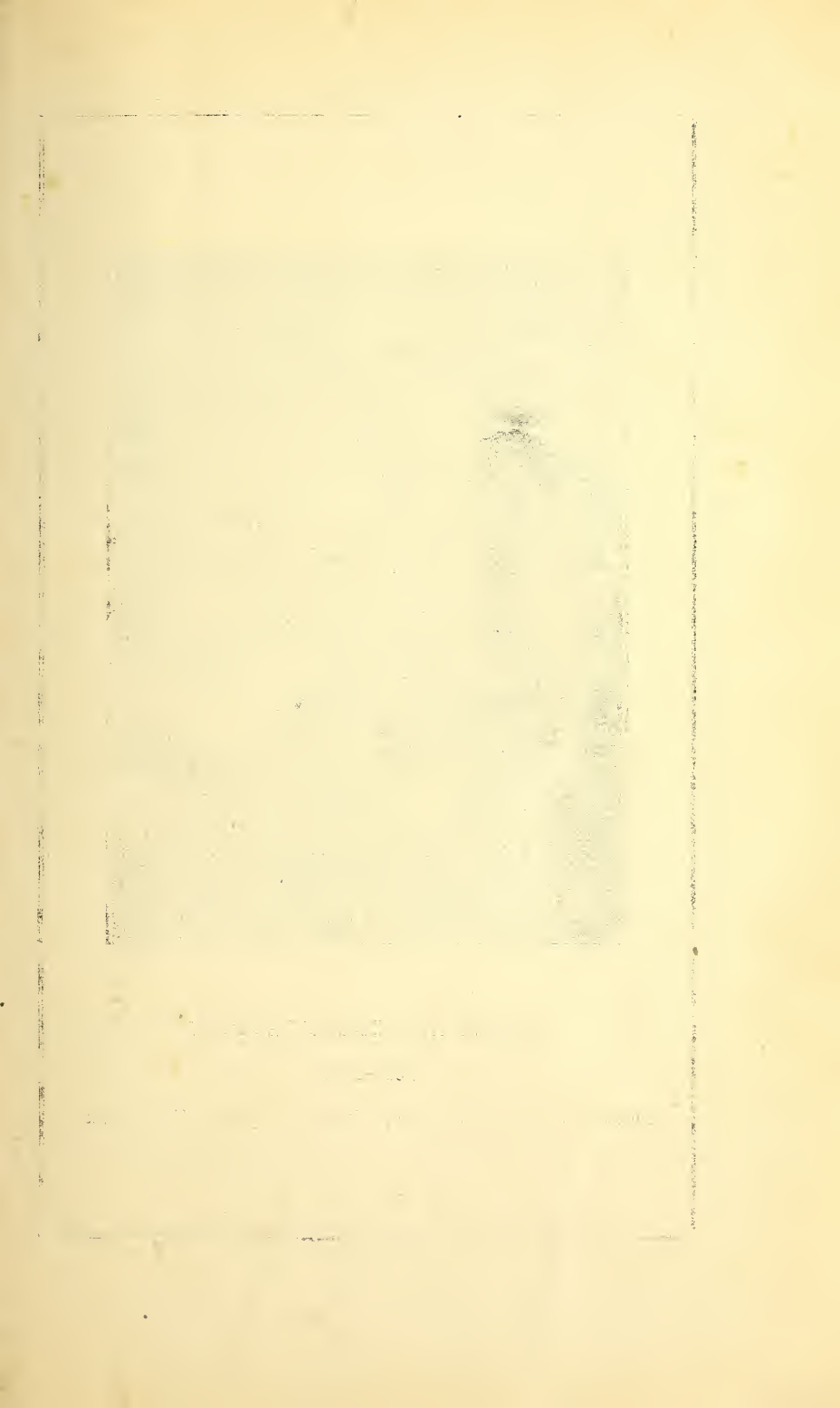
MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

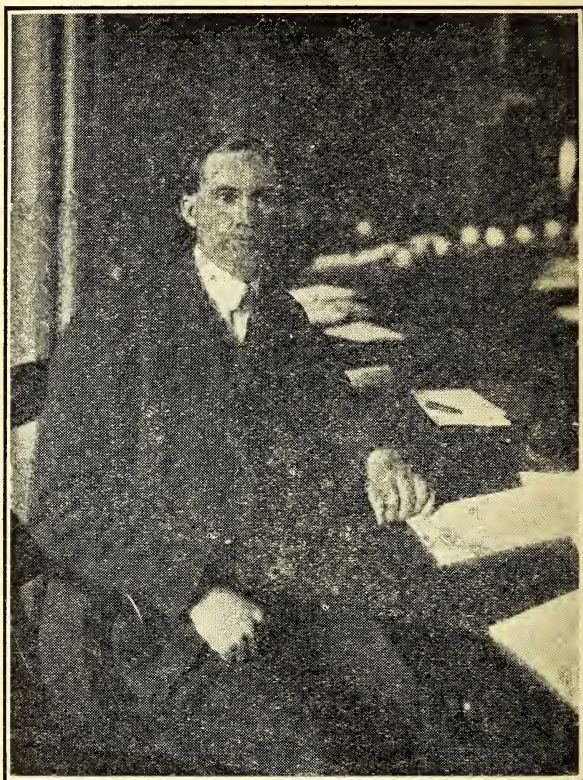
HELD WITH
THE SHOAL CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 18, 19, 20, 1932



The next annual session will be held with the Scotts Creek Baptist Church, August 17, 18 and 19, 1933. Rev. I. K. Stafford will preach the introductory sermon with Rev. Ben Cook, alternate.





GEORGE WASHINGTON SUTTON

1883-1930

Lawyer, Judge, Statesman, Citizen, Christian Gentleman

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association -----	2
Executive Coommittee -----	2
Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute -----	2
Ordained Ministers -----	3
Proceedinges of One Hundred and Third Session -----	4
REPORTS:	
Orphanage -----	5
Co-operative Program -----	6
Home Missions -----	6
Hospitals -----	9
Ministerial Relief -----	10
Christian Education -----	11
Temperance -----	12
Sylva Co.legiate Institute -----	13
Woman's Missionary Union -----	15
Baptist Young People's Union -----	16
Resolutions of Respect -----	17
Sunday Schools -----	18
State Missions -----	19
Constitution -----	20
Minutes of Annual Session Woman's Missionary Union -----	21

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, T. F. Deitz	Vice Moderator, J. Gray Murray
Treasurer, Frank Rhinehart	Sunday School Sup't. D. M. Hooper
Clerk, W. N. Cook	B. Y. P. U. President, Lawson Allen

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz	W. N. Cook	I. K. Stafford
D. G. Bryson	W. C. Reed	J. B. Ensley
J. Gray Murray	L. D. Cowan	Mrs. W. N. Cook

TRUSTEES OF SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

1933	1934	1935
W. N. Cook	I. H. Powell	G. H. Cope
D. G. Bryson	B. C. Grindstaff	F. I. Watson
W. H. Smith	J. T. Gribble	A. J. Dills
H. E. Monteith	W. E. Grindstaff	J. B. Ensley
M. D. Cowan	R. C. Morgan	T. F. Deitz
W. C. Reed	Arthur Tilson	T. C. Bryson
I. K. Stafford		D. M. Hooper
		R. F. Jarrett
		G. C. Snyder
		L. L. Shaver

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.

Cooperative Program, Rev. Ben N. Cook
Home Missions, Frank Jarrett
State Missions Rev. J. Gray Murray
Orphanage, J. T. Gribble
Foreign Missions, Rev. I. K. Stafford
Hospitals, Rev. R. L. Cook
Ministerial Relief, Rev. Geo. C. Snyder
Christian Education, McKinley Hooper
Temperance. T. C. Bryson, Sr.
Periodicals, Rev. W. C. Reed
Sunday Schools, Frank Rhinehart
W. M. U., Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder
B. Y. P. U., Edith Buchanan
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Geo. H. Cope
Ministers' Names and Addresses, Rev. W. N. Cook.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. Cope, For the Committee.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Anthony, W. W., Whittier, N. C.
Bryson, Rev. A. C. Balsam, N. C.
Broom, Rev. Hobert, Cowarts, N. C.
Brown, Rev. J. E., Tuckaseegee, N. C.
Burrell, Rev. Dock, Argura, N. C.
Bishop, Rev. Joe, Gay, N. C.
Bumgarner, Rev. Frank, Highlands, N. C.
Blanton, Rev. Tolbert, Sylva, N. C., R. F. D. 1
Cabe, Rev. L. A., Green's Creek, N. C.
Cook, Rev. Frank, Cowarts, N. C.
Cook, Rev. Ben, Cowarts, N. C.
Cook, Rev. W. N., Webster, N. C.
Cook, Rev. R. L., Sylva, N. C., R. F. D. 1
Cowan, Rev. R. D., Green's Creek, N. C.
Carson, Rev. J. T., Beta, N. C.
Crawford, Rev. L. H., Tuckaseegee, N. C.
Crawford, Rev. H. P., Argura, N. C.
Dean, Rev. Dave, Balsam, N. C.
Deitz, Rev. T. F., Beta, N. C.
Deitz, Rev. R. N., Green's Creek, N. C.
Elliot, Rev. P. L., Cullowhee, N. C.
Fox, Rev. S. Z., Speedwell, N. C.
Green, Rev. R. W., Green's Creek, N. C.
Hooper, Rev. D. C., Speedwell, N. C.
Harris, Rev. John, Argura, N. C.
Hoxit, Rev. Vessie, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Hyatt, Rev. John, Whittier, N. C.
Jamison, Rev. Ernest, Sylva, N. C.
Mayberry, Rev. R. F., Sylva, N. C.
Massengale, Rev. J. C., Cowarts, N. C.
Morgan, Rev. R. C., Bessie, N. C.
Melton, Rev. Sterling, Argura, N. C.
Murray, Rev. J. Gray, Sylva, N. C.
Norman, Rev. M. A., Sylva, N. C., R. F. D. 1
Owen, Rev. Wiley, Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Parker, Rev. Weston, Cowarts, N. C.
Queen, Rev. Mance, Argura, N. C.
Queen, Rev. A. C., Webster, N. C.
Queen, Rev. Cleveland, Cowarts, N. C.
Rogers, Rev. Troy, Cullowhee, N. C.
Reed, Rev. W. C., Sylva, N. C.
Stafford, Rev. I. K., Cullowhee, N. C.
Snyder, Rev. G. C., Beta, N. C.

Ordained Ministers and Addresses (Continued)

Stanberry, Rev. J. S., Sylva, N. C.

Womac, Rev. Floyd, Sylva, N. C. .

Womac, Rev. George, Sylva, N. C.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met in session at Shoal Creek Baptist church, August 18, 1932, Eleven, A. M.

Songs: "Amazing Grace", and "When I Can Read My Title Clear".

Prayer, Rev. Ben Cook.

Moderator T. F. Deitz called the body to order.

Rev. J. G. Murray, pastor First Baptist church, Sylva, preached the introductory sermon, reading from Romans 1:14-16; using verse 16 for his text: "For I am not ashamed for the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to all that believe". A good message.

Prayer by the moderator.

Song: "Go Preach My Gospel Saith the Lord".

Adjourn for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song: 'We'll Work 'Till Jesus Comes'.

Prayer, Dr. M. L. Kesler, of the Orphanage.

Song: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone "

Moderator called meeting to order.

Enrollment of Delegates: (28 present at this hour) Balsam, Rev. A. C. Bryson; Barkers Creek, Johnson Thomas; Balsam Grove, Rev. Ben Cook; Buff Creek, Rev. R. L. Cook; Cashiers, Rev. C. J. Eldridge, P. N. Bryson; Cullowhee, T. C. Ledbetter, George Crawford, Miss Kate Stillwell; Dillsboro, R. F. Jarrett, Robert Beck; Dix Creek, Jim Turpin; East Sylva, Mrs. P. O. Beasley, Rev. R. F. Mayberry; John's Creek, Oscar Lovedahl, Early Prince; Locust Field, T. C. Lowing, Lloyd Hensley; Love-dale, P. J. Morgan, James Ashe; John E. Nicholson, J. D. Parker, Elis Carnes; Osborne Angel; Mt. Pleasant, J. T. Cogdill; Ochre Hill, D. A. Norman, W. H. Blanton; Old Savannah, E. G. Sutton, M. Sutton, John W. Whiteside; New Savannah, Rev. J. E. Brown, John C. Jones, G. C. Turpin; Scott's Creek, Rev. T. F. Deitz, J. P. Reed, R. W. Fisher, Mrs. George Snyder; Speedwell, M. M. Pressley, W. A. Hooper, Rev. D. C. Hooper, Mrs. H. M. Pressley; Sylva, Rev. W. C. Reed, G. H. Cope, Rev. J. G. Murray, Mrs G W

Sutton, J. B. Ensley; Tuckaseigee, D. M. Hooper, Mrs. D. M. Hooper, C. W. Woods, Mrs. C. W. Woods, J. J. Hooper; Webster, W. T. Buchanan, John Rogers, L. D. Cowan, L. T. Queen, Mrs. L. D. Cowan, Mrs. Oetie Stillwell.

The chair recognized the following visitors: Dr. M. L. Kesler, Mills Home, Thomasville; Rev. E. N. Gardner, Dunn, N. C. representing general boards; James Morgan, Raleigh, N. C., representing Biblical Recorder; Rev. C. J. Eldridge, Rosman, N. C.

Program read by moderator.

On motion, Orphanage was substituted in place of Temperance.

Report on Periodicals not being ready, James Morgan spoke on Biblical Recorder pending the report. (No Report.)

Remarks by Rev. J. G. Murray and Rev. John Sitton.

Orphanage Report read by R. L. Cook and spoken to by Bro. Cook and Dr. Kesler. Motion to extend Dr. Kesler's time.

Report adopted.

Report On Orphanage

It is with a feeling of genuine satisfaction that we can report the continued prosperity of our orphanage work. While there has been a decline in receipts for current support, the orphanage was never closer to the hearts of all our people. We will especially commend to this Association the business efficiency and economic wisdom of our orphanage administration. Social service is service to human beings. The fact that this report is made to this body is taken for granted that it is a part of the program of Jesus. The work of the orphanage has a strong resemblance to the daily life of Jesus during his earthly ministry. If Christ be left out of this ministry it loses its high quality and falls to the level of sounding brass and tinkling cymbal. Put Christ in and the whole face of the service changes. A cup of cold water in his name admits to Heaven's honor roll, and inasmuch as ye did it to one of the least of these is not only real social service of high order, but personal service to Jesus, Himself. When we follow Jesus in going about doing good, He gives to the work of our hands eternal values. There are at present at Thomasville and at the Kennedy Home 635 children. By mothers' aid we are helping 293 with 68 mothers. So now, in all, we are caring for 928 children. During the year, we have touched the lives of perhaps another thousand by our field service, by mothers aid, and in the institution we have cared for nearly four thousand children. Our health and our life both at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home have moved on over the rough and smooth places with no ex-

periences that are not common to wide-awake children and to those who labor with them. As a denomination we have made a brave beginning in the field of child care, and God forbid that there be any wavering now, but rather that the present difficulties challenge to the best we have ever done.

Signed:

Rev. R. L. Cook.

Report on Ministers' Names and Addresses by Rev. T. F. Deitz.

Rev. J. Gray Murray offered the following resolutions: "Making the Constitution Read."

The Association shall have a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, Sunday School superintendent and Baptist Young People's Union president. It shall be the duty of Sunday School superintendent and Baptist Young People's Union president to effect such organization as is necessary to do effective work in the Sunday schools, and the Baptist Young People's Unions of the Association and to report annually to the Association.

By motion this resolution was adopted.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. Murray: Resolved that we have a fellowship session of the Association in the Spring of 1933, leaving the time to the moderator.

Resolution adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Finance Committee: L. T. Queen; John Hyatt.

Committee on Committees: G. H. Cope; Mack Ashe; G. C. Snyder.

Committee on Nominations: Burton Styles; Mack Pressley; W. H. Hoyles; Mrs. Mack Ashe.

Motion to adjourn.

Prayer by E. N. Gardner.

Friday Morning Session

9:30—Song, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."

Devotional by Rev. T. F. Deitz; Prayer by Rev. A. C. Queen

Minutes read and adopted, with the statement that the resolution was a change in the constitution of the Association.

Call for new churches to unite with the body. Charles Creek, Oak Ridge and Cashiers had presented letters not thought to have been reported previous to this body. A committee was asked, viz., Bro. A. C. Queen, W. L. Painter and J. E. Nicholson to look into the matter and report back.

L. D. Cowan read Report on Co-operative Program. Bro. Cowan spoke to the report, and others, Rev. E. N. Gardner making the key speech.

Report on Co-operative Program

The "Co-operative Program" is the plan that has been adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention that all may co-operate together in advancing all objects which we foster. No plan, however, perfect will work itself, and the apparent failure of the Co-operative Program is really the failure of the pastors and churches to set up the every member canvass, and bring it before every member in every church in our Association. In this way every member in every church will be asked to support every object of the Southern Baptist Convention.

When we subscribe one dollar to the Co-operative Program, 55 cents stays in North Carolina, and 45 cents for all other objects out of North Carolian, as follows: 33 cents for State Convention debt; 16 cents for State Missions; 4 cents for hospital; 2 cents for ministerial education. To South-wide objects: 25 cents for Foreign Missions; 10 cents for Home Missions; 5½ cents for Seminaries; 3½ cents for our old ministers; 1 cent for New Orleans Hospital.

This plan is easy for every Baptist to see and understand.

We recommend that all our churches begin to make plans for the every member canvass this fall, and that our pastors fall in line and encourage such a movement.

Respectfully submitted,

L. D. Cowan.

Report on Home Missions read by J. B. Ensley. Discussion deferred until afternoon session.

Report on Home Missions

The Home Mission Board was organized in 1845, being 87 years ago. During these 87 years its influence has been a wonderful power for the upbuilding of the Master's Kingdom. There is no way of estimating the value of its service in evangelizing and christianizing the people in the field of its operation. Possibly it is unsurpassed by any missionary organization in the world. During this period of 87 years the Board employed 41,062 missionaries. These missionaries reported as a result of their work 785,500 baptisms. They organized 8,570 churches. These 785,500 baptisms represent one-fifth of the total present membership of the Southern Baptists. These 8,570 churches organized by

Home Board Missionaries represent one out of every three of the total member of the churches Southern Baptists now have. The Board has received and expended \$20,500,000, much of which was spent in church building and other enterprises, and yet, based on this total, the 785,500 baptisms reported by missionaries of the Home Board cost an average of \$25.00 each. This is a glorious record of achievement and should inspire our people to gird themselves in the strength of the Lord and go forward.

Administration

During the last two years the Board had to meet its obligations with a fearfully decreased income. The receipts for the last conventional year were \$110,851 less than for the previous year, yet the Board paid \$81,896 on the principal of its debt.

Tre Lord Blessing The Work

The Board has been forced to reduce its mission force, but has not abandoned any of its mission fields. There were 1,574 baptisms among the foreigners, Indians and Negroes last year, as compared with 1,543 the previous year. Dr. O'Hara reports 158 baptisms for the Mountain School work. The total number of baptisms in all fields last year is 3,128.

Work Among Foreigners.

Progressive work is being carried on under the direction of the Board by 38 workers, supplying 122 churches and mission stations, and doing other effective work in the way of schools etc.

The Future Policy.

The board, as we understand, is interpreting missions to be primarily the making and baptising of disciples. Its policy is, therefore, to major on preaching the Gospel in Cuba and Panama, and to the foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes and in the congested centers in the cities in the homeland.

The Board needs our help. Will we respond? This question should be answered in the affirmative by the 3,850,278 Baptists in our Southland.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Ensley

The time having arrived for the missionary sermon by Rev. W. C. Reed, the congregation sang, "I Am Bound for the Promised Land". Rev. A. C. Queen led in prayer. Bro. Reed delivered a timely message on the 9th Chapter of II Cor.

Moderator appointed the following committee on time and place

and preacher for the next session; Osear Lovedahl, R. F. Jarrett, J. P. Reed, L. D. Cowan, J. J. Hooper

Motion to adjourn until 1:30.

Prayer by W. N. Cook

Afternoon Session

1:30 P. M., Song, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross", and "Alas and Did My Savior Bleed".

Prayer by Bro. John Sitton.

The chair called the body to order.

J. B. Ensley spoke on the report on Home Missions.

Report on hospitals by J. J. Hooper. as follows; Bro. Hooper spoke on his report.

Hospitals

Denominational and private hospitals care for 75 per cent of all the patients of this country and spend less than one half of the money used for this care. Fortunately the Baptist Hospital belongs to that class that makes a dollar go a long way.

For 1931 was our hardest year and 1932 is even worse. Demands for help greatly increase and income from pay patients decrease with the months. Many of the smaller hospitals have been compelled to discontinue taking charity patients and that has increased the number sent us. A large percentage of our people are out of work or on short time and cut wages. Many live on the farm and have no money. Worry, poor living conditions, too rigid economy, have increased the amount of sickness among the people unable to pay, and all of these things combine to increase our financial burden. At this writing there are 35 patients in our Hospital receiving help. They come from 21 counties, all the way from the Atlantic to the Tennessee line. They must be cared for or many of them will die. But the question is "How can we do it?"

We are getting fewer pay patients. The first four months of this year shows 1317 less pay days than the same period last year. That means less income from pay patients. The indications are that Mother's Day offerings will be \$2,500 00 short of last year. So the income has been reduced from every source and the free service increased.

To meet these conditions, we have cut salaries, curtailed expenses, left off equipment everywhere and yet we cannot meet the demands.

Our churches must help on the patients they send us or we

will be compelled to close our doors to the needy sick or go hopelessly in debt. But we are commanded to keep out of debt and compelled to take the sick by our pastors and churches. We can't possibly do it and so we plead that each church will send us \$1.50 a day for each patient that church sends. If they will do this much we will take care of the patients, carry the load and keep out of debt. This is no great burden on the church because they only have to help one, but we have around 2,000 cases a year that must be helped and if each church will carry its part, we can keep going, if not, we will be ruined.

Fellow Baptists, these are your brothers and sisters. This is your Hospital. You built it to care for these very needy sick. Shall we be compelled to quit this charity work, or go out of business in these times that need us most? These people will die now unless we save them. We appeal to you to provide the means to care for them.

Take Mother's Day Offerings. Send that \$1.50 a day when you send a patient. Send your pay patients to us. Pray for us. Talk about our Hospital. It is one of the best in the land. Join hands with us in the battle for health and life. We challenge you in the name of Christ and sick humanity. Will you ring true?

Reported by: J. J. Hooper.

Report on Ministerial Relief not present. Rev. E. N. Gardner spoke pending the arrival of the report. Remarks by Rev. John Sitton beneficiary of the Board.

Ministerial Relief

The achievements of the Relief and Annuity Board since its organization, fourteen years ago, are notable and worthy. Most of our people, however, know very little about the business of this Board. Hence, I shall set forth some of the facts contained in the Board's report to the Southern Baptist Convention at St. Petersburg, Florida, in May last. Since I am to report only on ministerial relief I shall omit those facts relating to Annuities.

First, The Board paid during 1931 benefits totaling \$211,017.59. Of this sum \$132,356.41 was paid to Relief Beneficiaries.

Second, There were 1,514 ministers, missionaries, widows, and orphans aided through the Relief Department.

Third, The benefits in the relief department were reduced in March of this year from \$132,000.00 to \$100,000.00. This was due to the inability of the Board to make up the lack of gifts from the churches from its reserve. The Relief Reserve has been completely exhausted and heavy drafts have been made upon

the small earnings reserve. No more reductions in reserves can be made.

Fourth, The Relief and Annuity Board is supposed to receive 7 per cent of South-wide benevolences. Only $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the gifts of our people for South-wide causes actually gets to the Relief and Annuity Board. This is due to the fact that so many of our people designate their gifts and so little money is designated to this cause. The Board in its report begs for a more equitable division of gifts.

Fifth, The business affairs of the Board are carefully handled by Committees on which are able business and professional men residing in Dallas, Texas. Its funds are invested in sound securities in which there has been practically no default either in principal or interest.

The Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board is Rev. Thomas J. Watts, D. D., 1226 Athletic Club Building, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Reed, For Committee.

Report on Christian Education read by W. C. Reed, prepared by L. L. Shaver. Bro. Herbert Baucom, of Wake Forest College, and James Morgan, Raleigh, spoke on Christian Education.

Christian Education

When our Baptist people began their educational program they did not have the opposition of a state school system. Now the state has entered the field of education under the leadership of men and women who have been educated in our Baptist schools. We must uphold our Baptist institutions that we have now so that our state schools will be under the leadership of Christian teachers, who by their lives will hold before the students the Christian ideal. They may not teach religion in their classroom, but as Christian men and women, they will live it.

We now have Meredith College, Wake Forest College, Mars Hill Junior College and Campbell Junior College. These schools need more physical equipment. They cannot hope to compete with our state schools in every way, but they can be small efficient schools that place the emphasis upon the Christian content in education. By this method we will furnish a large proportion of Christian leaders of tomorrow.

In addition to denominational schools, Baptists are maintaining student-secretaries on the campuses of non-denominational schools

to care for the religious interest of the students. This is fostered through the Baptist Student Union (B. S. U.). There are more Baptist boys and girls in state schools than in denominational schools. One of our Jackson County girls is at present president of the State B. S. U. Let us strengthen and enlarge the work of the B. S. U.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Shaver, For Committee.

A motion to adopt all the above reports under the head of Co-operative Program, was carried. Reports adopted.

The Chair asked the clerk to prepare a report on Foreign Missions.

Rev. A. C. Bryson read report on Temperance, and spoke to the report. On motion of R. F. Jarrett the report was adopted.

Report on Temperance

Temperance is a question that has been and is being discussed throughout our country.

Much is being said in behalf of Temperance but very little is done. Men write, talk and publish articles in its behalf; but, is that sufficient?

Laws have been enacted by our government that would abolish all strong drinks. Has it won out? If not, why not?

Strong drink is the direct cause of about 90 per cent of all crimes committed in our land. More lives are lost by the use of liquor than any other cause in our country. Hence, the high cost of running the courts of our land is caused by liquor. The prisons, both state and federal, are filled at the expense of our tax payers.

We need enforcement of our laws against the violators. The morals of our country would be much better. Our churches and Sunday school rooms would be better filled.

Some of the direct causes of liquor are: The downfall of our daughters: the ruin of womanhood. It turns honest men into liars, making dishonest people out of the truthful. What other curse causes as much trouble for our nation?

Are we being loyal to Him (Christ) as we should be? He teaches us to be Temperate in all things, I Cor. 9:25; Titus 2:2; Heb 2:15.

What class or kind of people should Temperance begin with? The watchmen on Zion's Walls, a community that is against drunkenness, is a prosperous place when people are kind to each other.

There are many other things that are hurtful and sinful that people indulge in. For instance, much use of the cigarette by both sexes. It is time for the fathers and mothers to rise up and take a stand against the evils that befall the present generation. We must begin in our homes to train our children against "Old King Alcohol" and what it is doing to our human race. It has ruined thousands of homes; made orphans all through our land, causing hungry and destitute thousands to go without the comforts of life.

What will we do and what can we do as Christians to make the world better to live in?

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. Bryson.

Report on S. C. I., prepared by J. T. Gribble and read by J. P. Reed. Remarks by J. P. Reed and R. F. Jarrett. Report adopted

Sylva Collegiate Institute

Sylva Collegiate Institute, from its beginning until now, has always been a cherished denominational object with all of our Associations in the western part of North Carolina, and any appeal for its needs has never fallen on deaf ears or unresponsive hearts; but, to the contrary, our Baptists and friends of the school have responded nobly and liberally.

But, as we are all aware, a great retrenchment was begun with the Southern Baptist Convention and all its Agencies or Boards, and, as a result, the Home Mission Board was forced to go out of the Mountain School business last year. Beginning with January 1, 1931, the Home Board withdrew all appropriations for maintenance from all Home Board Schools, leaving the responsibility for financing the operation of the schools to the Trustees and friends of these schools.

In meeting this emergency, the Local Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute together with the co-operation of the local churches throughout this section, made a special effort to supply the loss sustained by the withdrawal of the support of the Board. The response was gratifying and the school was able to continue its work last year. New policies were inaugurated as to the employment of principal and faculty. Mr. C. L. Cope was elected as principal and the whole responsibility of financing the school thrown upon his shoulders. He was to engage a full faculty and was to employ this faculty with the distinct understanding and agreement that all operating expenses be paid before any payments on salaries were to be made.

Notwithstanding all these handicaps we had an enrollment of 50 high school students and about the usual enrollment in the grades. We had a graduating class of 13 this year.

We feel that the spirit of the faculty in bearing the financial losses last year is worthy of mentioning. Heretofore, the Trustees along with the Home Mission Board have been faced each year with a deficit, but this year, the burden has been borne by the principal and his associates. They met it fearlessly.

We regret to advise you that conditions have forced us to suspend operation of the school for this year. However, if plans that are now in the process of materializing do materialize, Sylva Collegiate Institute, the High school that you heretofore knew, may be Sylva Collegiate Institute, the outstanding Junior College of Western North Carolina. Folks, it can be done if we Baptists of our western Associations are determined that it shall be so. Consecration, concentration and cooperation will bring it to pass.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Gribble, For the Committee.

P. S. We want the members of the Board of Trustees whose term expire at this time, re-appointed for three years.

J. T. Gribble.

Rev. A. C. Queen made report on admitting Oak Ridge, Charles Creek and Cashiers into the body. The report was adopted and the churches are now recognized as a part of the Association.

The following report was made by Committee on Time and Place and Preacher.

Next session will be held with the Scott's Creek Church, beginning Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1933. Rev. I. K. Stafford to preach the introductory sermon; alternate, Rev. Ben Cook.

R. F. Jarrett, for Committee.

Report of Committee on Committees was made and adopted. (See report on Page 2)

Motion by J. G. Murray, that the Association go on record as having a Promotion Committee. Rev. I. K. Stafford was appointed Promotion Committee.

Motion to adjourn to 9:30 Saturday morning.

Prayer by Herbert Baucom.

Saturday Morning, August 20

Song and Praise Service.

Song, "How Firm a Foundation".

Song, and Prayer by A. C. Bryson.

Song.

Minutes of Friday's proceedings read and adopted.

Collection taken amounting to \$3.97 for printing programs.

Report of W. M. U. read by Mrs. W. N. Cook, Superintendent of Tuckaseegee Association.

Mrs. Kelley R. Chandler of III Baptist church of St. Louis was recognized and spoke to the body. Mrs. Cook spoke to report on W. M. U. work.

Report of W. M. U.

It is with gratitude that we report splendid progress along all lines; and in bringing this annual report of our work in the Tuckaseegee Association, we are grateful to our Great Leader for what has been accomplished.

We have held a number of splendid meetings during the year in which some of our state leaders were present, and gave us inspiration and information in our work.

We have organized eleven new societies, most of them among our young people.

Last year we reported only nine societies. Now we are happy to report a total of twenty missionary organizations in our Association.

Our young people are becoming more interested; one having won state reward in Stewardship contest, and still others leading in the Asheville Division.

We have raised for the objects fostered by our Southern Baptist Convention \$464.74, which was not our goal, but under circumstances it was as good as could be expected.

We crave the sympathy and cooperation of the pastors of our Association, that we may put this work in all our churches; that our women may be trained to do the Master's will to the uttermost, for we are laborers together with God, and only through cooperation with our leaders can it be done.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. N. Cook, Superintendent.

Program by the young people.

Song: "Jesus Lover of My Soul"

Young people taking part as follows:

Little Miss Lyon Galloway of Cullowhee; Miss Pauline Pressley, Speedwell; Roy Phillips, Cullowhee; Dan Cook, Webster; Miss Kate Stillwell, Cullowhee.

Solo: "Help Somebody Today", Mrs. L. D. Cowan, Webster.

Report on Woman's Work adopted.

Treasurer's Report, Frank Rhinehart.

1931—1932

Received from all sources -----	\$91.85
Disbursements -----	\$90.98
Balance on hand -----	00.87

Report on B. Y. P. U. by W. C. Reed, Bro. Reed and others spoke briefly to the report.

Report On B. Y. P. U.

There is no organization that has had such a marvelous growth as the B. Y. P. U. The Baptist Young Peoples Union has been in existence a little more than forty years, and in that time has grown to be the greatest young people's organization of any denomination. We should feel justly proud of our achievement as a denomination. But have we made such a success in our association with the B. Y. P. U. work?

In the South there are more than 24,000 B. Y. P. U's with an enrollment of more than 550,000 members—such a host of young people in training for service. In our own state there are more than 2,400 B. Y. P. U's under the able leadership of the finest State Secretary, Miss Winnie Rickett. While in our Association there are thirty-eight churches and only seven B. Y. P. U's now. Those seven churches have 13 unions with an enrollment of approximately 225. You can readily see that we are not measuring up to our responsibility.

Let us resolve in our hearts to cooperate more fully as pastor and people in this great movement to train our members for more efficient and enlightened service for Him whom we profess to love. The B. Y. P. U. is a power for righteousness and the hope of leading our young people to a complete surrender to Christ's will in their lives. Will you lend your support? May God help

Rev. W. C. Reed read the obituaries as follows:

R. F. Jarrett, W. C. Reed and T. F. Deitz spoke tenderly to the obituaries.

Resolutions Of Respect

On Aug. 31, 1930, the entire Tuckaseegee Baptist Association was saddened by the sudden passing of one of its most loyal and devoted supporters, Hon. Geo. W. Sutton. It was on this date that his great spirit was suddenly summoned to the Mansions on High. As individuals and as an association, we deeply mourn our great loss.

Brother Sutton was held in highest esteem by all who knew him, and now he has only passed into that fuller life where he has been permitted to see face to face his Great Captain whom he followed so faithfully here.

Therefore, be it resolved:

First, That in Brother Sutton's death we have lost a noble friend and promoter of all the activities of the church that he loved so well.

Second, That we are thankful for his consecrated life which was one "hid with Christ in God", and was spent in service for others. Like his Master, "He went about doing good".

Third, That we express to his family our deepest sympathy and love and commend them to the watch care of Him whom he loved and served.

Fourth, That a copy of these resolutions be published in the Minutes of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

W. C. Reed,

For Committee.

Resolutions Of Respect

On Sept. 29, 1930, God in His infinite wisdom, called from us Rev. A. W. Davis, who was a devoted follower of the lowly Nazarine, and for many years a faithful minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

It is difficult to express how greatly he is missed. Sadness fills our hearts as we realize our great loss, but when we realize that Brother Davis has been called to enter into the joys of his Lord, we humbly bow to the will of him who maketh no mistakes.

Therefore, be it resolved:

First, That we are grateful to God for having allowed Bro. Davis to live and labor in this Association for many years. Truly he was a good shepherd and was faithful in leading the flock and pointing them to "the Lamb of God who taketh away the sins of the world".

Second, That we are thankful for his example in daily Christian living and for his never failing trust in his Master.

Third, That we extend our sincere sympathy to the family and pray that they may use the grace of God as their sufficiency through the storms of life.

Fourth, That a copy of these resolutions be published in the Minutes of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association.

W. C. Reed,

For Committee.

Report adopted by rising vote.

Report of Finance Committee read by L. T. Queen and adopted. Raise following amount for printing minutes by cash and pledge: \$89.65.

The moderator suggested that eulgs of Rev. A. W. Davis and Hon. George W. Sutton be inserted in the minutes, as a memorial. D. G. Bryson was asked to raise the amount necessary to cover the expense.

Adjourn to 1:30. Prayer by moderator.

Saturday Afternoon Session

Song and Praise Service.

House called to order by Moderator.

In absence of Report on State Missions, which paper Bro. F. L. Watson was to prepare, M. M. Pressley made Report on Officers of Association as follows:

T. F. Deitz, Moderator; J. G. Murray, Vice-Moderator; W. N. Cook, Clerk; Frank T. Rhinehart, Treasurer; E. H. Stillwell, Historian; D. M. Hooper, Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Lawson Allen, B. V. P. U. President.

The above were elected by a rising vote.

Report on Sunday Schools was read by W. C. Reed and discussed by Bro. Reed, J. V. Whitesides and others. Closing remarks by Moderator.

Report on Sunday Schools

Ever since the day when Robert Baikes first brought together the "Ragged Regiment" of London chimney sweeps to teach those children who worked all week some of the essentials of learning and the decent side of life, the Sabbath-school has grown in numbers and scope of field. From teaching ragged, grimy scarecrows to read and write it has come to be a teaching agency of

the church with soul-winning as its direct object, and from a few little boys in a small, dirty room it has extended itself to the far corners of the earth, touching prince and beggar in majestic temple and in shabby mission hall, with world wide organization and plans embracing practically every Christian church. Sunday Schools go wherever Baptists go and in Atlanta or Rio, in Tuckaseigee Association or Nigeria, the Sunday School Organization, methods, and purposes are the same. For this reason we must support the Sunday School. Most baptisms today are from the Sunday School, and thus the Sunday School deserves far

W. M. U. ASSOCIATION
May 26, 1932

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association met with the Cullowhee Baptist Church, Cullowhee, N. C., on Thursday May 26, 1932.

The meeting opened by singing "Come Thou Almighty King". Prayer by Mrs. H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee.

The devotional was led by Mrs. Nancy Brown, followed with prayer by Rev. W. N. Cook.

Report of officers. A wonderful and inspiring talk was made by the president, Mrs. W. N. Cook; after which the secretary made her report. Then came the mission study chairman, Mrs. T. C. Bryson, reporting three study courses.

At this hour a beautiful and encouraging pageant was rendered by the Cullowhee ladies. Title, "Silver Anniversary of Royal Service".

The next feature was the appointment of committees. Nominating Committee, Mrs. H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee, Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta, Mrs. J. G. Murray, Sylva.

bership we have about 600,000 who should support the church financially as well as spiritually.

In order to reach those who should be active and to bring others to Christ let us work and pray that we may form fields of contiguous church communities and place active pastors in these communities, who will push forward the great cause of a largely increased membership and a more devout active work among those who are now members,

Respectfully yours,

F. I. Watson.

While singing 'I Gave My Life For ————' a collection taken, amounting to \$1 07.

Our young people's leader, Mrs. I. K. Stafford, at this hour made a splendid report on her work, reporting nine new organizations; and urging each W. M. S., as a mother, to see that each organization send in its report to Raleigh to the W. M. U. State Headquarters, and to insist on our young people entering the Stewardship Contest in this association.

State Expense Funds	-----	\$4.95
---------------------	-------	--------

W. M. U. Specials	-----	\$22 71
-------------------	-------	---------

We have only nine W. M. Societies in the Association: Tuckaseegee, Cullowhee, Lovedale, O'd Savannah, Sylva, Scott's Creek, Speedwell, Webster and Zion Hill.

We sent Mrs. Cook, our Superintendent to the State Convention at Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. N. Cook, President

Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Secretary

WOMEN'S WORK

CHURCH	No. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Study C.
Cullowhee ----	1	--	--	--	1	2	25	--	--	--	35	60	39
Greens Creek--	1	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lovedale ----	1	--	--	--	--	--	24	--	--	--	--	24	--
Scott's Creek	1	--	1	1	1	4	20	--	15	13	12	60	--
Speedwell ----	1	--	--	--	1	2	16	--	--	--	17	33	26
Sylva -----	1	1	--	1	1	4	28	19	--	12	30	89	--
Tuckaseigee --	1	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	12	--
Webster ----	1	--	--	--	1	2	24	--	--	--	25	49	--

B. Y. P. U.'s

CHURCH	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. taking Study C.	Daily Bible Readers	Systematic Givers
Cullowhee --	1	1	1	1	4	--	--	--	--	101	4	54	43
Dillshoro ----	--	1	--	1	2	--	35	--	30	65	--	17	--
East Sylva --	--	1	--	--	1	30	--	--	--	30	--	--	--
Lovedale ----	--	1	--	--	1	--	42	--	--	42	--	28	30
Scott's Creek	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54	9	8	30
Sylva -----	--	1	1	2	4	--	18	13	34	65	40	24	22
Webster ----	--	1	--	--	--	--	45	--	--	--	--	--	--

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village or Town	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meetings	Members Reported	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
Balsam	V	1899	Ben Cook, Cowarts	3	159	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	176	1	2		
Barkers Creek	V	1899	R. W. Green, Greens Creek	147	2	1							150	1	1		
Buff Creek	V	1905	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee	204							2	2	197	1	1	1	
Cashiers	V	1911	C. J. Eldridge, Rosman	24	49	5	7						61	1	1		
Cedar	V	1902	W. W. Parker, Cowarts	1	79	13	2			3			91	1	1		
Charles Creek	V	1925	D. E. Burrell, Argura	1	56				2				54	1			
Cullowhee	T	1821	F. K. Stafford, Cullowhee	All	223	17	11		4				324	1	4	8	
Dillsboro	T		W. C. Reed, Sylva	13	144	13	15		1				2164	1	1	1	
Dix Creek	V	1903	R. W. Green, Greens Creek	4	49	7			2				54	1	2		
East Sylva	T	1921	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	3	142	9	4		1	6	1		346	1		1	
East Fork	V	1882	T. F. Deitz, Beta	1	8	11			5		1		145	1			
Greens Creek	V	1921	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	4	100	4	2		2				106	1	1	1	
Hamburg	V		L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee	3	9	2			5	1			1	1			
John's Creek	V		R. L. Cook, Sylva, Rt. 1	13	114				6	8			3	97	1		
Little Savannah	V	1914	Geo. C. Snyder, Beta	2	104	5			4				2106	1	1		
Locust Field	V	1886	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	1	164	30	2		17				3176	1	1		
Lovedale	V	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts	24	195	7	9		3	1			207	1	1		
Mt. Pleasant	V		D. A. D'ann, Willets	13	153	4	6		3	9			2149	1	2		
New Savannah	V	1905	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee	24	28				3	3			51	1	1		
Ochre Hill	V	1890	L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee	3	215	2	1		4	1			212	1		1	
Oak Ridge	V	1731	D. E. Burrell, Argura	13	7	6							26	1	2		
Hyatt's Chapel	V	1916	F. L. Hyatt, Whittier	2	16	5	6						27	1			
Savannah	V	1835	T. F. Deitz, Beta	213	15	1			8				221	1	1		
Scotts Creek	V	1830	T. F. Deitz, Beta	24	429	22	3	1	3	3	1		1441	2	2	7	
Shoal Creek	V	1836	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst	4	107	2	4		3				1	3	1	1	
Sol's Creek	V		Sterling Melton, Argura	90	7				1	2			94				
Speedwell	V	1902	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	13	176	26	3		2	5			2169	2	3		
Sylva	T	1888	J. Gray Murray, Sylva	All	287	18	24		17		14		2276	1	1	1	
Tuckasegee	V	1836	W. N. Cook, Webster	34	103	10	9	3	1	1	2		1170	1	1	2	
Webster	V	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster	13	95	11	8		1	1			1116	1	1		
Wilnot	V	1893	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	2	117	10			1				3125	1	1	1	
Wolf Creek	V		L. H. Crawford, Tuckasegee	1	7				2				1	75	1	1	1
Yellow Mountain	V	1878	W. W. Parker, Cowarts	2	118	5			1	1			1122	1	1		
Zion Hill	V		Geo. Bishop, Gay	4	159		1	1	1				1180	2	2		

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Printing minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Total by all W. M. U.'s	Total by Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes by Church and All Organizations
Balsam -----	A. B. Bryson, Balsam -----	90.00	---	---	---	18.00	---	1.50	---	---	15.07	124.27
Barkers Creek -----		60.00	---	---	---	16.00	---	---	---	---	---	76.00
Buff Creek -----	W. H. Snyder, Sylva, R. 1 --	96.65	---	---	10.00	37.00	---	.75	---	---	---	143.65
Cedar -----		44.06	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	---	---	---	45.56
Culowhee -----	George Crawford, Culowhee	1338.97	69.63	1164.50	374.06	201.50	---	7.50	---	26.08	223.83	3156.36
Dillsboro -----	E. B. Monteith, Dillsboro	117.02	42.00	10.65	16.50	90.92	3.50	3.00	81.80	---	---	365.39
Dix Creek -----	Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	30.00	20.00	---	---	6.00	---	1.25	---	---	---	56.25
East Sylva -----	E. H. Beasley, Sylva	200.00	27.00	---	26.00	65.80	---	.65	---	---	---	318.86
East Fork -----	Miss Allis Deitz, Greens Creek	100.12	---	40.31	---	14.00	---	1.50	---	---	---	162.03
Greens Creek -----	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	51.18	53.71	---	---	10.35	---	.80	---	1.50	---	119.87
Little Savannah -----	Norman Frizzle, Webster	20.00	---	---	---	13.00	---	1.00	---	---	---	34.00
Lovedale -----	Mrs. E. D. Tatham, Sylva	194.67	6.65	---	70.27	57.24	---	---	---	---	---	394.43
Mt. Pleasant -----	M. J. Henry, Willets	50.74	---	---	---	25.00	---	1.50	---	---	---	76.75
New Savannah -----	Emma Tatham, Gay	43.39	---	---	---	15.00	---	1.50	---	---	---	59.89
Ochre Hill -----	R. B. Shuler, Sylva, R. 1 --	72.03	25.25	---	25.00	34.00	15.00	---	12.50	---	---	183.78
Hyatt's Chapel -----	P. D. Hyatt, Whittier, R. 1	20.53	8.01	---	---	12.00	---	1.00	---	---	---	41.77
Savannah -----	L. C. Estes, Greens Creek	108.83	25.30	---	2.00	24.63	---	1.50	---	---	---	160.76
Scotts Creek -----	E. B. Harris, Sylva	236.67	52.06	106.82	96.00	167.94	---	10.00	25.00	6.50	142.74	647.49
Shoal Creek -----	W. H. Hoyle, Whittier	98.68	11.07	41.00	---	27.53	---	---	---	---	27.53	178.91
Speedwell -----	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	100.00	---	---	---	17.32	1.00	2.00	12.50	15.50	---	147.00
Sylva -----	S. L. Campbell, Sylva	1373.32	95.68	29.00	129.81	227.23	---	10.00	146.97	5.00	227.23	2017.01
Tuckaseegee -----	John Parker, Tuckaseegee	103.77	43.39	3.05	---	---	---	3.00	7.30	---	45.38	214.29
Webster -----	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00	29.30	23.75	12.00	66.91	---	5.00	---	---	53.71	331.96
Wilnot -----	Mrs. Ivaloe Nation, Whittier	21.00	10.00	90.00	---	5.00	---	1.00	---	---	5.00	132.00
Wolf Creek -----		67.85	14.00	---	---	4.00	---	1.00	---	---	---	86.85
Yellow Mountain -----	J. J. Everett, Bessie	46.77	15.55	---	---	6.49	---	1.50	---	---	---	71.31
Zion Hill -----	J. P. Hyatt	49.45	27.87	94.00	---	15.00	3.75	1.00	8.35	---	---	204.17

CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Own House of Worship	When was it built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dep't Assembly rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Val. House & Grounds	Val. Pastor's Home	Total Value	Indebtedness all Prop'ty	Insurance Carried
Balsam -----	A. B. Bryson, Balsam -----	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	---	---	3,000	---	3,000	---	---
Balsam Grove -----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Barkers Creek -----	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro -----	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1	---	---	2,500	---	2,500	60.00	---
Bir Ridge -----	-----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black Mountain -----	W. T. Shuler, Sylva, Rt. 1 -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Buff Creek -----	Meuba Green, Sylva, Rt. 1 -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cashiers -----	A. G. Rogers, Cashiers -----	Yes	1930	Wood	200	1	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Cedar -----	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charles Creek -----	V. S. Hoxit, Wolf Mountain -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cullowhee -----	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee -----	Yes	1929	Brick	480	24	32	25,000	2,000	27,000	1,387.00	5,000	---
Dillsboro -----	L. I. Watson, Dillsboro -----	Yes	---	Wood	200	1	---	---	2,300	---	2,300	---	---
Dix Creek -----	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Sylva -----	D. H. Dillard, Sylva -----	Yes	1921	Wood	300	4	4	2,000	---	2,000	---	4.73	---
East Fork -----	C. A. Allison, Greens Creek -----	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---
Greens Creek -----	Mrs. G. C. Green, Greens Creek -----	Yes	1927	Wood	500	1	---	---	1,600	---	1,600	---	---
Hamburg -----	David P. Moss, Glenville -----	Yes	---	Wood	400	1	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	---	---
John's Creek -----	Early Prince, Cowarts -----	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	---	---	3,000	---	3,000	---	---
Little Savannah -----	E. D. Beck, Webster -----	Yes	1920	Wood	250	1	---	---	2,000	---	2,000	---	---
Lumberton -----	E. D. Tatham, Sylva -----	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locust Field -----	T. C. Lawing, Dillsboro -----	Yes	1928	Wood	300	1	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	114.00	---
Lovedale -----	E. D. Tatham, Sylva -----	Yes	1919	Wood	350	1	---	3	10,000	---	10,000	---	---
Moses Creek -----	L. E. Hooper, East La Porte -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	600	---	---
Mt. Pleasant -----	M. J. Henry, Willets -----	Yes	---	---	300	1	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
New Savannah -----	Emma Tatham, Gay -----	Yes	1905	Wood	225	1	6	1,000	---	1,000	---	---	---
Ochre Hill -----	P. B. Shuler, Sylva, Rt. 1 -----	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	10	800	---	---	800	---	---
Oak Ridge -----	Vessie Matthews, Argura -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pratt's Chapel -----	H. D. Hyatt, Whittier -----	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Savannah -----	F. D. Sutton, Greens Creek -----	Yes	1883	Wood	400	1	---	---	1,200	---	1,200	---	---
Scotts Creek -----	Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Beta -----	Yes	1901	Wood	500	12	11	8,000	3,500	11,500	---	---	---
Shoal Creek -----	J. D. Howell, Whittier, Rt. 1 -----	Yes	1918	Wood	250	1	---	---	2,500	---	2,500	---	---
Sol's Creek -----	J. R. Broom, Argura -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speedwell -----	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell -----	Yes	1913	Wood	150	1	---	---	2,500	---	2,500	---	---
Sylva -----	W. W. Bryson, Sylva -----	Yes	1906	Block	300	1	---	---	17,000	3,000	20,000	---	---
Tuckaseegee -----	Jesse C. Smith, Tuckaseegee -----	Yes	1924	Wood	250	3	4	6,000	---	6,000	---	---	---
Webster -----	R. B. Cowan, Webster -----	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	4,000	---	4,000	---	---	---
Wilmot -----	Mrs. Ivaloe Nation, Whittier -----	Yes	1914	Wood	300	1	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---
Wolf Creek -----	W. D. Parker, Wolf Mountain -----	S	---	---	200	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Whiteside Cove -----	-----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain -----	J. P. Blackburn, Bessie -----	Yes	1907	Wood	200	1	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Zion Hill -----	A. W. Collins, Gay -----	Yes	---	---	250	1	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners, 3-5 yrs.	Progress, 6-8 yrs.	Juniors, 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates, 13-16 yrs.	Young People, 17-24 yrs.	Adults, 25 yrs. up	Cradle Roll, under 3 yrs.	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School graded?	Is it Standard A 1?	Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School	Daily Bible School?	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Balsam	V J. T. Jones, Balsam		10 10	10 8	10 12	8 6	50 40													
Barkers Creek	V R. L. Elders, Whittier		10 10	10 8	10 12	8 6	68 60													
Buff Creek	V Mrs. W. H. Green, Sylva, R 1		11 11	20 30	20 20	40 40	141 95						Yes			2				
Cashiers	V Andrew Cloer, Cashiers						50 50													
Cedar	V T. H. Brown, Tuckaseegee		5 10	8 10		15 45														
Charles Creek	V Lawrence Gibson, Wolf Mt.		6 5	4 5	10 10	6 30	18 18													
Cullowhee	T E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	30 22	36 45	40 110	52 52	387 180							Yes	So	8 17					
Dillsboro	T F. I. Watson, Dillsboro		12 27	12 32	36 64	30 215	11 6 8						Yes	No						
Dix Creek	V Jim Turpin, Dillsboro		7 7	6 9	7 14	13 6	64 0									7				
East Sylva	T L. F. McNeely, Sylva		13 23	27 37	17 26	28 13	194 12									8				
East Fork	V Arch Cowan, Green's Creek		10 17	29 23	22 26	89 216	9 4						Yes							
Greens Creek	V J. C. Reed, Green's Creek		12 10	23 15	11 20	18 118	40 4						Yes			7				
Hamburg	V David P. Moss, Glenville		8 10	12 9	15 11	12 6	83 5						Yes			1				
John's Creek	V C. A. Lovedahl, Cowarts		8 10	10 10	18 12	60 4										3				
Little Savannah	V R. F. Buchanan, Webster		7 10	9 8		25 54														
Locust Field	V L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro		6 9	8 16	7 9	7 9	2 67													
Lovedale	V Clarence Vance, Webster		12 30	17 39	26 43	89 256														
Mt. Pleasant	V M. J. Henry, Willets		10 10	15 16	13 27	27 98							Yes			3				
New Savannah	V J. C. Jones, Gay		10 5	7 10	14 13	15 4	69 55													
Ochre Hill	V D. A. Norman, Sylva, R. 1		22 15	12 24	24 36	22 40	11 194	177 8					Yes	No						
Oak Ridge	V L. Broom, Argua		4 10	15 7			45 30													
Wat's Chapel	V H. C. Queen, Whittier, R 2		7 4	5 9	9 22	12 59	37 3						No			5				
Savannah	V J. U. Whiteside, Dillsboro		12 18	17 15	24 27	26 6	145 88						Yes			6				
Scotts Creek	V B. E. Harris, Sylva		30 25	44 40	44 68	83 14	326 171						Yes	Yes	18					
Shal Creek	V L. L. Shaver, Whittier, R 2		12 12	16 18	4 17	50 129							Yes							
Speedwell	V E. C. Pressley, Speedwell		10 4	4 9	9 18	15 69	50 5													
Sylva	T A. J. Dills, Sylva		36 15	43 71	29 20	28 90	62 392	114 11					Yes	No	20 16			Yes	104 94	
Tuckaseegee	V J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee		12 15	12 16		24 20	5 104	78 6					Yes	No						
Webster	V Frank Rhinehart, Webster		18 9	14 19	19 30	35 144	68 4	111 8					Yes	No						
Wilnot	V Lon Gibson, Whittier		5 10				85 58													
Wolf Creek	V J. G. G. Parker, Wolf Mt.		6 12	21 16	14 19	26 94	26 67													
Yellow Mountain	V J. B. Fox, Norton		8 12	16 14		19 94	67 5													
Zion Hill	V A. C. Wilson, Gay		9 12				125 7						Yes			2				

MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND BENEVOLENCES

[illegible]



B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
THE SCOTT'S CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH
BETA, N. C.

AUGUST 17, 18, 19, 1933



The next Annual Session will be held with the John's Creek Baptist Church, Cowarts, N. C., August 16, 17 and 18, 1934. Rev. W. C. Reed will preach the introductory sermon with Rev. R. C. Morgan, alternate.

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
THE SCOTT'S CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH
BETA, N. C.

AUGUST 17, 18, 19, 1933



The next Annual Session will be held with the John's Creek Baptist Church, Cowarts, N. C., August 16, 17 and 18, 1934. Rev. W. C. Reed will preach the introductory sermon with Rev. R. C. Morgan, alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	2
Executive Committee	2
Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute	2
Ordained Ministers	3
Constitution	4
Proceedings of One Hundred and Fourth Session	5
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	6
Orphanage	7
Sylva Collegiate Institute	7
State Missions	9
Foreign Missions	9
Home Missions	11
Ministerial Relief	13
Stewardship	14
Christian Education	15
Hospitals	15
Temperance	17
Baptist Young People's Union	17
Minutes of Annual Session Women's Missionary Union	18
"Our Dead"	21

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

Moderator: T. F. Deitz.

Vice-moderator: J. Gray Murray.

Clerk: W. N. Cook.

Treasury: Frank Rhinehart.

Sunday School Supt.: C. W. Wood.

B. Y. P. U. President: Mildred Cowan.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz
C. W. Wood
W. N. Cook
Miss Mildred Cowan
D. G. Bryson

W. C. Reed
I. K. Stafford
J. Gray Murray.
J. B. Ensley
Mrs. W. N. Cook

TRUSTEES OF SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

T.F. Deitz
G. C. Snyder
H. E. Monteith
J. B. Ensley
T.C. Bryson
B. G. Grindstaff

W. N. Cook
G. H. Cope
J. T. Gribble
R. F. Jarrett
D. G. Bryson
A. J. Dills

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Report on periodicals, J. T. Gribble.

Report on Orphanage, J. M. Tucker.

Report on S. C. I., H. E. Monteith.

Report on ministers names and addresses, W. N. Cook.

Report on State Missions, I. K. Stafford.

Report on Home Missions, W. C. Reed.

Report on Foreign Missions, P. L. Elliott.

Report on Ministerial Relief, Dave Dean.

Report on Stewardship. Mrs. J. G. Murray.

Report on Christian Education, Dr. H. T. Hunter.

Report on Temperance, E. P. Stillwell.

Report on Hospitals, J. G. Murray.

Report on Sunday School, C. W. Woods.

Report on B. Y. P. U., Miss Mildred Cowan.

Report on W. M. U., Mrs. W. N. Cook.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Anthony, W. W. -----	Whittier, N. C.
Bryson, A. C. -----	Balsam, N. C.
Brown, J. E. -----	Tuckaseigee, N. C.
Burrell, Dock -----	Argura, N. C.
Bishop, Joe -----	Gay, N. C.
Bumgarner, Frank -----	Grimshaw, N. C.
Cabe, L. A. -----	Greens Creek, N. C.
Cook, Ben -----	Cowarts, N. C.
Cook, W. N. -----	Webster, N. C.
Cook, R. L. -----	Beta, N. C.
Cowan, R. D. -----	Greens Creek, N. C.
Carson, J. T. -----	Beta, N. C.
Coffey, Ham -----	Cowarts
Crawford, H. P. -----	Argura, N. C.
Dean, Dave -----	Balsam, N. C.
Deitz, T. F. -----	Beta, N. C.
Deitz, R. N. -----	Greens Creek, N. C.
Elliott, P. L. -----	Cullowhee, N. C.
Fox, S. Z. -----	Speedwell, N. C.
Green, R. W. -----	Greens Creek, N. C.
Hooper, M. L. -----	East LaPort, N. C.
Hooper, D. C. -----	Speedwell, N. C.
Harris, John -----	Argura, N. C.
Hoxit, Vessie -----	Wolf Mountain, N. C.
Hyatt, John L. -----	Whittier, N. C.
Jamison, Ernest -----	Sylva, N. C.
Mayberry, R. F. -----	Sylva, N. C.
Messengale, J. C. -----	Cowarts, N. C.
Morgan, R. C. -----	Bessie, N. C.
Melton, Sterling -----	Argura, N. C.
Murray, J. Gray -----	Sylva, N. C.
Norman, M. A. -----	Sylva, N. C., Route 1
Owen, Riley -----	Wolf Mtn., N. C.
Parker, W. W. -----	Cowarts, N. C.
Queen, Mance -----	Argura, N. C.
Queen, A. C. -----	Webster, N. C.
Queen, Cleveland -----	Cowarts, N. C.
Rogers, Troy -----	Cullowhee, N. C.
Reed, W. C. -----	Sylva, N. C.
Stafford, I. K. -----	Cullowhee, N. C.
Snyder, G. C. -----	Beta, N. C.
Tucker, J. M. -----	Cullowhee, N. C.
Womac, Floyd -----	Sylva, N. C.

Constitution

Article 1. This association shall be called the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

Article 2. The primary object of this association is to extend Christ's kingdom at home and abroad.

Article 3. The association shall be composed of representatives selected by Missionary Baptist churches which have been received

Article 5. This association shall have no power to lord it over the representatives are selected.

Article 4. Each church shall send to the clerk of the association two weeks prior to the convening of the body a letter containing full information concerning the church, using the blank form suggested for this purpose by our state denominational headquarters.

Article 5. This association shall have no power to lord it over God's heritage, nor shall it have any clerical power over the churches or infringe on any of their internal rights.

Article 6. The association shall have a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, Sunday school superintendent, and Baptist Young People's Union president. It shall be the duty of Sunday School superintendent and the Baptist Young People's Unions president to effect such organization as is necessary to do effective work in the Sunday schools and the Baptist Young People's Unions of the association and to report annually to the association.

Article 7. The association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted as members of this body.

Article 8. This association shall have the right to withdraw her fellowship from any church for not complying with her rules, or for violating the orthodox principles of the Gospel.

Article 9. Each church in the association shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each \$10.00 contributed to any of the causes fostered by the denomination.

Article 10. It shall be the duty of the clerk to have the Articles of Faith and Constitution printed in the minutes annually. It shall also be the duty of the clerk to send to the clerk of each church, not less than six weeks prior to the convening of the association, the blank form to be used in making up the churches' associational letter.

Article 11. The association shall appoint a Board of Trustees for the Sylva Collegiate Institute, consisting of twenty-one members; seven of whom shall constitute a quorum. The first seven to serve one year, the second seven to serve two years, the third seven to serve three years. These trustees are empowered to receive and hold school property for the association; to select teachers, and attend to such other business as may be necessary for the educational interests of the association. The association shall appoint seven trustees annually and fill all vacancies that occur by resignation or otherwise. Said trustees are required to report annually to the association.

Article 12. This constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Article 13. There shall be an executive committee composed of the moderator and clerk and as many other members as the association may deem wise, which committee shall be elected annually.

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred And Fourth Annual Session of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association met with the Scotts Creek Baptist Church, Beta, N. C., August 17, 1933.

10:30 A. M.

Song: I Am Bound for the Promised Land.

Devotional: Rev. R. F. Mayberry.

Prayer: Rev. L. F. Clark.

Song: My Faith Looks Up To Thee.

Rev. I. K. Stafford of Cullowhee preached the Introductory sermon, reading, Exodus 20: 1-11 and John 4: 1-26. Theme: A worthy church program, or Acceptable worship. Text: Acts 2: 42.

Recognized a number of visitors: I. G. Græer, Orphanage; A. T. Howell, Biblical Recorder; Rev W. L. Bradley, Macon Assn.; Rev O. P. Williams, Tennessee Assn.; Rev. K. Allen, Haywood Assn.; Rev. L. F. Clark, Haywood Assn.

Adjourned for the noon hour, dismissed by Rev. A. C. Queen.

1:30 P. M. Thursday Afternoon.

Song: Come Thou Fount.

Devotional:

Prayer: W. L. Bradley of Macon County.

Enrollment of Delegates as follows:

BALSAM—Delos Hoyle.

BALSAM GROVE—W. A. Hooper.

BLACK MOUNTAIN—Edith Irene Watson, Mary Lee Rogers, W. T. Rogers, Charlie Dills, Roscoe Bryson.

BUFF CREEK—R. M. Crawford, W. H. Snyder.

CULLOWHEE—S. L. Nicholson, J. H. Miller, I. K. Stafford, John Sitton.

DILLSBORO—Robert Beck, R. F. Jarrett, Theodore Snyder.

DIX CREEK—Jim Turpin.

EAST SYLVA—R. F. Mayberry, Mrs. Hobert Messer, Hobert Messer, Mrs. B. O. Beasley, Charles Dillard.

EAST FORK—Arch Cowan, Richmond Deits.

HAMBURG—Wm. M. Breedlove.

JOHN'S CREEK—J. L. Lovedahl.

LITTLE SAVANNAH—Z. N. Frizzell, E. D. Beck, Wm. Frizzell.

Enrollment of Delegates (Continued)

LOCUST FIELD—T. C. Lawing, L. L. Pangle, Julius Hensley.
LOVEDALE—Mrs. H. P. Green, Mrs. Mack Ashe, J. D. Parker.
MOSES CREEK—Rev. M. L. Hooper, L. E. Hooper, J. L. Wood.
MT. PLEASANT—David Dean.
NRW SAVANNAH—John C. Jones.
OCHRE HILL—Rev. M. A. Norman, W. H. Blanton, Ethel Mills.
HYATTS CHAPEL—J. L. Hyatt, Mrs. John Hyatt.
SAVANNAH—L. C. Estes.
SCOTTS CREEK—A. L. Ensley, Rev. R. L. Cook, T. F. Deitz, J. P. Reed.
SHOAL CREEK—Carl Hoyle, John W. Whiteside, J. O. Howell.
SPEEDWELL—J. A. Seago, Mrs. Zollie Fox, Zollie Fox, W. A. Hooper.
SYLVA—W. G. Reed, G. H. Cope, J. T. Gribble, J. Gray Murray.
TUCKASEEGEE—C. W. Wood, John A. Hooper, J. E. Brown.
WEBSTER—F. T. Rhinehart, A. C. Queen. Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Cook.
WOLF CREEK—Sherman Phillips, G. C. Wood, A. J. Moody.
YELLOW MOUNTAIN—James Evitt, J. B. Fox, B. R. Leopard.

The moderator appointed the following as finance committee: W. C. Reed, R. L. Cook, J. P. Morgan,

Moderator T. F. Deitz, read the program for the Session.

Program adopted.

Report on Periodicals read by W. C. Reed, Motion the report, adopted. Remarks by W. C. Reed, and Bro. A. T. Howell of the Recorder.

Report as follows:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

There are three ways of promoting religion: by preaching, by personal testimony and by printed page. If any one of these three ways is neglected, Kingdom work suffers.

Since there is being placed in the hands of our people more "Cheap literature" than ever before, it becomes still more essential that we place in our homes wholesome literature to counteract the other.

For ninety-eight years the Biblical Recorder has served North Carolina Baptists. The past year was financially the most trying in twenty-five years. The circulation has been on the decline each year since nineteen hundred and twenty-nine. Not only must this decline be stopped, but we must greatly increase the circulation during the next few years if we are to go forward in our denominational work at home, and on the foreign fields. To this end we recommend that each pastor in this Association urge his people at least to double their subscriptions to the Recorder this year.

There are other publications fostered by certain departments of our work that should be read by many of our people.

Charity and Children, published by The Mills Home, gives

valuable information not only about our Orphanage, but also about Other phases of the work.

Royal Service, Home and Foreign Fields, and World Comrades are missionary publications that should reach and be read in every Baptist home in the Southland.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. C. Reed, for the Committee.

Report on Orphanage by J. T. Gribble was read and motion to adopt. Discussion by I. G. Greer, of the Orphanage who presented the two Clayton girls from Beta, and made a stirring speech. Miss Sallie McCracken, Miss Mervin Clayton and Miss Helen Clayton were recognized. Report adopted. Report as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Do not judge from the brevity of this report that this institution is just drifting along without accomplishing any worthy results. This is not the case at all.

Since November 11, 1885, the date the first child was enrolled until July 24, 1933 we have enrolled 3022 children in this home. At present there are 633 children at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kingston. To this number should be added 215 children who are receiving the benefit of the Mother's Aid, one phase of the work making a grand total of 848.

The Auditors report reveals the fact that the daily cost of maintaining the institution will average \$425. That it cost the Orphanage \$20.25 per month to care for one child.

That one day's supply of food would require one whole beef, 2 barrels of flower, 4 bushels of corn meal, 12 bushels of sweet potatoes, 6 bushels of Irish potatoes and other items in proportion.

Before closing your Committee wants to say that this institution is dependent to a large degree upon 2374 Sunday Schools for its support. The once a month offering and the Thanksgiving offering. Less than 600 Sunday Schools contribute to its support.

J. T. Gribble, for the Committee

REPORT ON S . C. I.

Report on S. C. I. read by G. H. Cope, as follows:

For more than thirty years, this Association along with a number of other Associations in Western North Carolina, felt that in Sylva Collegiate Institute we had an institution in which our boys and girls could receive a Christian Education and then go out to higher institutions of learning or enter life's work with a well rounded education in which the heart has been trained as well as the mind.

Baptist and other friends of the school were very zealous in their support of the institution and it became a vital part of the Baptist life in this section. Churches, B. Y. P. U.'s, Sunday Schools and other denominational organizations were strengthened by its influence all over this section. From its halls have gone

some of the finest young men and women that this country has had and are to-day serving nobly in the task that God has assigned to their hands and are reflecting the credit and honor upon the denomination that gave them the opportunity for the training that they received at S. C. I.

To-day, Sylva Collegiate Institute, like many others of her class and rank, stands idle and numerous boys and girls worthy of a Christian Education, are deprived of it, probably because man or men sought to substitute their plan or plans for God's plan. We do not know what the future holds for the school, but we do know that the Baptist in this section has lost a mighty power for good from her ranks.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. Cope, for the Committee

Motion to adopt the report. Remarks by Bro. G. H. Cope and report adopted.

Report on ministers names and addresses, read by W. N. Cook. See report:

A committee on committees: was read by the moderator:

R. F. Jarrett
G. C. Snyder
Mrs. W. N. Cook
T. C. Bryson
Mrs. I. K. Stafford

Committees on nomination:

D. G. Bryson
Bill Hooper
John C. Jones
S. L. Nicholson
Billie Painter

Committee on time and place.

J. D. Parker
W. N. Cook
R. W. Fisher
Zollie Fox

Motion to adjourn.

Song: Blest Be the Tie That Binds.

Prayer: A. T. Howell.

Aug. 18, 1933.

Friday morning.

Song: Amazing Grace.

Devotional: Bro. O. P. Williams, of Bryson City.

Prayer: Rev. P. L. Elliott.

Song: Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned.

Moderator called the body to order. Minutes of yesterday's proceedings read and approved.

Enrolled some delegates.

Bro. J. Gray Murray read report on State Missions. Report as follows:

STATE MISSIONS

About one half of the church members in North Carolina are Baptist. This is probably due to the aggressive State Mission program of our State Mission Board. Churches that were once poor and aided by the State Mission Board have not remained poor. For example, a church once aided by the Board gave last year to cause outside of the local church more money than twenty-five entire associations.

The board has also aided churches located in strategic places, such as college centers.

Due to the lack of funds, the board was able last year to aid only about one third the number of churches as was aided a few years ago.

The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments have done splendid work. Some time ago 5000 people in 85 churches were studying Sunday School Methods.

Splendid work has been done through our Building Evangelist and our representative to the colored Baptist of North Carolina. Due to the lack of sufficient funds both these departments will have to be discontinued.

The work at Oteen and the work with our Indian brethren will be continued as heretofore.

One of the finest opportunities and one of the greatest responsibilities ever before us is the rural church. Dr. Truitt once said: "Save that little country church. It may not give much money, but it will give you preachers of the Gospel."

Your committee recommends the observance of State Mission day in every Sunday School in the Association. The last Sunday in October has been designated for that purpose. Lets make a great mission offering on that date.

Respectfully submitted, for the committee,

J. Gray Murray.

Bro. Murray spoke on the report. Report adopted.

Report on Foreign Missions read by Bro. I. K. Stafford. Motion to give the time to Bro. M. A. Huggins, Sec. of State Missions in N. C.

Report on Foreign Missions as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

History

On May 8, 1845 a group of our Baptist Fathers met in Augusta, Ga., and organized the Southern Baptist Convention "For the purpose"—as stated in the Constitution adopted at that first session—"of carrying into effect the benevolent intentions of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the whole denomination in one sacred effort for the propagation of the gospel."

One of the chief agencies adopted by the Fathers at the first session of the Convention for carrying out their plans for the propagation of the gospel, was the Foreign Mission Board.

At the October meeting of the Board last fall, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Former North Carolina State Secretary of the Baptist State Convention was elected Executive Secretary with Dr. T. B. Ray as associate. Dr. Maddry succeeds Dr. J. F. Love who rendered such faithful service until his home going. This makes two North Carolina Baptist leaders to hold this important office in succession.

The Present Distress of the Work

During the last decade receipts have fallen so low that it is heart breaking to think of the cuts necessary to balance the budget and try to live within the income. The Foreign Mission budget has been reduced more than 50 per cent since 1926. As a result native workers have been dropped, missionaries forced to resign and appropriations reduced at all places. Last year we gave \$805,578.32 for Foreign Missions. In 1926 we gave \$2,272,197.96 which means that within six years the Foreign Mission Board received 68 per cent less or 32 per cent of the amount in 1926. Thirty trained Missionaries have been forced to stay at home and through death resignation and broken health the Board has lost 147 Missionaries in the last six years and no one has been sent to fill these vacant places. We are made to wonder how long our mission work can continue at the present rate of decrease of men and money.

The women of the Southland through the Lottie Moon offering, which amounted to \$129,296.97, came to the rescue and provided for 103 missionaries and their families and saved the Foreign Mission Board from embarrassment.

Gratifying Progress

Despite the declining receipts there has been gratifying progress on all fourteen mission fields where our missionaries are at work. They have never seen such a wave of old-fashioned New Testament Evangelism. In China, especially, where civil war and all its ills curse the country multitudes of the lost are turning to Christ.

There are now 185,126 church members on the fourteen missions fields and 17,284 baptisms were reported last year. This is 691 more than were reported the year before. There are 803 ordained native preachers which is ten times as many as we had 25 years ago.

Our Debts

On Jan. 1, 1932 the debt on the Board was \$1,145,657.08. During 1932 the principal was reduced \$30,479.91 and up to May 1933 it was further reduced \$20,490.90 leaving a balance of \$1,094,686.27 due.

At the Convention in Washington the Baptist Hundred Thousand and Club movement was launched to pay off the debts on the Convention and set the agencies free. The idea being that those who join will pay \$1.00 per month over and above their church pledge for the cancellation of the debts as rapidly as possible. This was favored by many and seems a hopeful solution if the people will respond in a worthy manner. Our leaders in North Carolina did not find sufficient reason to support it and yet one can, if he wishes, become a member and send his contribution to the Foreign Mission Board designated for the Hundred Thousand Club and it will be applied.

Recommendations

Your committee recommends the following:

1. That we pledge our support to the Cooperative program as the best method yet found to carry on our mission work.
2. That we urge all our churches and pastors to inform themselves on the subject of Missions as to achievements, needs and possibilities, and in the light of the facts and the call of the Great Commission do our duty in this great cause.
3. That the Executive Committee of the Association take steps to enlist our churches in the support of Missions by securing the cooperation of the pastors in preaching on Missions and taking an offering for Missions at least once a quarter.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. Stafford, Committee

Reading report on Home Missions as follows: by R. F. Jarrett:

During the past decade, our most prosperous years, we have thought of our missions work in terms of dollars and cents. We have thought bonds, banknotes, interests, and debt paying. We had almost lost sight of the larger aspect of the work, but as a matter of fact we still have missionaries in the field winning souls to Christ.

The South is a great mission field, consisting of more than a million square miles of territory and about 40,000,000 people. This vast expanse of territory is known as the Bible Belt, but as a matter of fact only 40.3 per cent of our population over ten years of age are enrolled as members of any church. Of this 40,000,000 people about 15,000,000 are Negroes and foreigners. In large sections Catholicism is as powerful and intolerant as it is anywhere in the world.

Despite adverse donations the Board has wrought well during the past few years. It of course has been operating on an ever decreasing incline, but it has balanced the budget each year, lived within its income, met its payments promptly and reduced its debt \$659,374.00. While doing this of course it has been necessary for the Board to reduce its workers, but it has not abandoned any mission fields. During the past years there were a total from all departments of 3128 baptisms. In several departments there were more baptisms this year than last.

The board has interpreted missions to be largely the making and baptising disciples. It has, therefore, concentrated on preaching the gospel in Cuba and Panama. and to the foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes, and the congested centers in the cities in our homeland.

It is for this task that Southern Baptist are asked to give to Home Missions. There was never a greater need than now. May we not disappoint the Master in these trying times when it is Christ or Chaos.

Respectfully, submitted,

R. F. Jarrett, For the committee

Motion to adopt, carried.

11:30: The hour arrived for the sermon of John L.

Hyatt.

Song: Jesus Saves.

J. L. Hyatt preaches.

Prayer: M. A. Huggins.

Rev. C. A. Upchurch of the United Dry Forces was present and recognized.

Friday Afternoon, 1:30 P. M.

Song:

Prayer: M. A. Love of Georgia.

Report of Committee on committees, read by Mrs. W. N. Cook. Report as follows:

We, your committee on committees beg leave to make the following report for 1934:

Report on periodicals, J. T. Gribble.

Report on Orphanage, J. M. Tucker.

Report on S. C. I., H. E. Monteith.

Report on ministers names and addresses, W. N. Cook.

Report on State Missions, I. K. Stafford.

Report on Home Missions, W. C. Reed.

Report on Foreign Missions, P. L. Elliott.

Report on Ministerial Relief, Dave Dean.

Report on Stewardship, Mrs. J. G. Murray.

Report on Christian Education, Dr. H. T. Hunter.

Report on Temperance, E. P. Stillwell.

Report on Hospitals, J. G. Murray.

Report on Sunday School, C. W. Woods.

Report on B. Y. P. U., Miss Mildred Cowan.

Report on W. M. U., Mrs. W. N. Cook.

Report of Nomination Committee read by D. G. Bryson. See Report.

Bro. J. D. Parker made report on time, place and preacher, as follows:

We, your committee on time, place and preacher, beg leave to submit the following report: Meet at John's Creek Church, Thursday, before the third Sunday, Aug. 1933. 10:30 A. M. and continue until program is complete. W. C. Reed preaching the introductory sermon with Carlyle Morgan Alternate.

Signed,

J. D. Parker.

The following resolution was read by J. Gray Murray and adopted:

Resolve: That the Tuckasegee Association hold an inspirational session in the spring of 1934. The time, place and program is left to the Executive Committee.

J. Gray Murray.

We, Your committee, beg leave to make the following recommendation for officers of Tuckasegee Association for the coming year:

Moderator: T. F. Deitz.
Vice-moderator: J. Gray Murray.
Clerk: W. N. Cook.
Treasury: Frank Rhinehart.
Sunday School Supt.: C. W. Wood.
B. Y. P. U. President: Mildred Cowan.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz	W. C. Reed
C. W. Wood	I. K. Stafford
W. N. Cook	J. Gray Murray.
Miss Mildred Cowan	J. B. Ensley
D. G. Bryson	Mrs. W. N. Cook

TRUSTEES OF SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

T.F. Deitz	W. N. Cook
G. C. Snyder	G. H. Cope
H. E. Monteith	J. T. Gribble
J. B. Ensley	R. F. Jarrett
T.C. Bryson	D. G. Bryson
B. G. Grindstaff	A. J. Dills

Report on Ministerial Relief read by G. C. Snyder, and adopted. Report as follows:

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The benevolent work of the Board from its foundation by the convention has been conducted under two divisions.

First: Relief, and second Annuities.

The Board has never deviated from these two methods of operation, though it has broadened the scope of its annuities Department. The funds that it has gathered through the years for Relief have been applied strictly to Relief work, and the funds gathered for Annuity have been applied strictly in that direction. These two funds are administered separately and neither is drawn upon for the payments of benefits through the other.

The Relief and annuity Board has magnified this phase of its work in every proper way open to it. Thousands of our churches have never been developed to the point of providing the necessary current support for their ministers. So long as we have such churches the denomination will be compelled to come to the aid of these ministers when they can no longer serve. Would God that more of our ministers would bring the cause of Ministerial Relief squarely and freely to the attention of their churches. If they could be induced to do this there would be many special gifts laid on the altar by their members for Ministerial Relief. In a time of depression like this the needs of aged ministers increase while the benefits decrease, and the loved ones upon whom these aged ones have leaned being themselves in financial straits, are often not able to supplement the reduced benefits, which the Relief Board send them. Thus they are often found in a pitiful condition, and we should think of them as legion, for they are many. Every penny given for Ministerial Relief is so applied without the deduction of any costs of operation whatsoever.

The Annuity department is exceedingly important that mini-

sters and churches give consideration to this phase of the Board's work. It is for the purpose of preventing dependency in old age on the part of our ministers and their widows. A truly worthy service is being rendered through this department.

We should study to know more of these Departments that we might give more freely.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. Snyder.

M. A. Huggins made remarks. Report adopted.

Report on Stewardship was read by Mrs. L. L. Shaver. Report as follows:

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is trusteeship. Everyone is familiar with the principle of trusteeship, as when a banker receives and holds in trust the money of depositors; or when a lawyer holds and administers the funds of orphan children. Stewardship is, then, administering that which belongs to another for the benefit of the owner. The goods which a trustee holds are committed to him "in trust" just as in the parable of Jesus the ten pounds were committed to the ten servants to be used for their master's benefit.

Christian stewardship, as taught in the New Testament means that the Christian holds that which he possesses as God's to be used for Him.

Stewardship is inevitable for the Christian as between man and man the matter of assuming a trust is optional, but as between man and God everyone, Saint and sinner alike, is a steward, because life itself is a trust. God so considers it. Our daily bread as well as our daily breath is from God. The sinner may not acknowledge this trust, but the Christian is bound to do so. No dutiful Christian will try to evade it. To acknowledge it and live accordingly bring life's riches blessings.

There is abundant scriptural background for the principal of Stewardship and for the giving of the tithe as well. Not only in scripture, but also in history, may be found interesting examples of the practice of these great principles.

It is vital that our young people begin to assume a personal interest in God's plan of financing their church. For too often our churches fail to call on the young membership to consider the finances of the church. On them rests the hope of tomorrow and they must be enlightened in order to effectively carry out God's plan of scriptural giving.

May it be the hope and purpose of every member of this association that stewardship and systematic giving, according to scriptural methods may become the happy solution of all financial problems of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ethel Shaver

Remarks by Mrs. Shaver. Report adopted.

Report on Christian Education read by Bro. Frank Rhinehart.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Realizing, after the return from captivity that the future existence of the Hebrew people would depend not upon their military strength, but upon their moral unity they began the evolution of a religious school system to meet the national need. In 64 A. D. a school was established in every village, made attendance compulsory for all male children and provided religious instructions. As a result we have today the interesting result of a homogenous people Christian Education.

This educational system was brought to America by the Pilgrims. They began immediately the training of their people in the Christian faith. This phase of education has greatly influenced, not only our ministers, but others in different walks of life. Ninety percent of the law workers of our country, eleven justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, 27 of the Presidents of the United States, 94 per cent of the ministers have been trained in Christian Schools.

Building on the old Hebrew moral law and the importance of the personal life, Jesus made his appeal to the individual, and sought the moral regeneration of society through the moral regeneration of the individual men and women. In a series of simple sermons, Jesus set forth the basis of Christian Education, which he after him his disciples offered to the world.

Our few remaining Christian Schools cannot compete with our state schools in every way, but they can be efficient schools that place emphasis upon Christian Education. Therefore let us as a Baptist denomination rally to the support of these schools and help them to administer to the young people of the country the great principles for which the master lived and died.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Rhinehart.

Remarks by C. A. Upchurch, R. F. Mayberry, and M. A. Love. Report adopted.

Report on Hospitals, read by R. L. Cook. Report as follows:

"HOSPITALS"

We, your committee submit the following report to the Tuskegee Baptist Association. Ten years ago our Hospitals was but a shell, unfinished, and unfurnished. There were many people who opposed this new adventure and others who felt that it would be a burden on our denomination, but how the years have demonstrated the wisdom of those who gave birth to the great institution and won the sympathies of those who doubted or waited to see the outcome, 21,000 patients have been cared for in these years, and over 9,000 have been helped financially. Either as part pay or free patients. Our death rate has been remarkably low and most of those who come to us for help went back home rejoicing in new health. A fine nurses home has been built and paid for at the cost of \$50,000. \$6,000.00 of our indebtedness has been paid. We have carefully selected from our medical fraternity one of the finest staffs of physicians and surgeons in the South, and these men are giving their best of time and skill for the healing

of those who go to our institution. A statewide condition of sympathy and cooperation has been developed. We are grateful to our Baptist people for their response to the challenge of our Hospitals for the care of our needy sick, and assure them that we are looking into the next decade with great hope and enthusiasm.

In the year that threatened the very existence of our strongest institution, the hospital received continued evidence of love and sympathy of our Baptist people and have been able to render its greatest ministry of healing and life this has been our hardest year. Distressing financial conditions, work and unfavorable living conditions have greatly increased our demands for free service and at the same time our income from all sources has greatly decreased.

Private Hospitals have been compelled to limit the amount of charity work and that has thrown a larger number of patients on the Baptist hospital, from all over the State. These people must help in this emergency our Baptist hospital is located at Winston-Salem this is our hospital, fellow Baptist. We urge that you will make possible the opportunity for these needy sick ones. They are our brothers and sisters, our Baptist children that need our help. Do not force us to close our doors to one of these little ones and leave them to go on handicapped by disease or deformity. We appeal to you to meet the needs by these two simple means, which can be met by every church in the association without embarrassment to any individual. First, pray for us. Second, talk about the hospital and make a liberal Mother's Day offering. Send us your pay patients. Send an offering along with your charity patients and we will give them the best we have to aid them in the battle for health and life.

Signed, Your Committee

R. L. Cook

Remarks by R. L. Cook and I. K. Stafford. Report adopted.

Recognize Bro. Manley of Transylvania Assn. and Bro. Motion to ask the moderator Bro. T. F. Deitz to write 10 sermons as a memorial to him. Which was agreed he would try to do. Frank Rhinehart and R. F. Jarrett making remarks.

Motion that the resolution pass.

Motion to adjourn until 8 P. M.

Song: How Firm A Foundation.

Prayer: Bro. Manley.

Friday Night, 8 P. M.

Song: Ready, and other songs.

Report on Temperance read by T. C. Bryson. Report spoken to by T. F. Deitz, T. C. Bryson, J. B. Grice and C. A. Upchurch of the United Dry Forces.

Collection of the U. D. F. \$5.90.

TEMPERANCE

Temperance is one of the great fundamental truths taught in the Bible. God commanded that all people everywhere observe this doctrine. Several things might be considered under the head of Temperance, the chief among these is the liquor traffic in all its forms. It has cost the world untold lives, has left widows and orphans, wrecked homes, blighted intellect and caused misery and suffering throughout all ages. We the Baptist of the Tuckasegee Association have a great challenge. 1st to enforce the present laws—we now have—2nd to vote on November 7th against repeal of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution. 3rd to only elect men to office who have proven themselves true on this great question.

T. C. Bryson.

Dismissed by J. B. Grice of the Calvary Church of West Asheville.

Saturday Morning, 9:30 A. M.

Devotional: J. M. Tucker, making some remarks as to his baptism and coming into the Baptist Church.

Motion to extend Bro. Tucker's time 5 minutes.

Minutes of yesterday's proceedings read and adopted.

Report on Sunday School called for and not present. Not given to clerk in time.

Miss Mildred Cowan made report on B. Y. P. U. and presented a playlet from Webster B. Y. P. U.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

We, your committee, submit the following report. We have ten churches fostering B. Y. P. U.'s. in these churches, there are 531 enrolled which is approximately 10 per cent of our entire membership.

These young people are our own hope for leaders of to-morrow. We would advise our pastors to encourage our young people in this splendid work.

Respectfully submitted,

Mildred Cowan.

A motion to insert the Sunday School report later, and J. Gray Murray spoke to the Sunday School report, pending. Bro. Murray introduced our new Sunday School Superintendent, Bro. C. W. Wood, who made some remarks, and Pastors, Superintendents and teachers stood. pledging their support.

Report on finance committee, making a report of cash on hand and pledged amounting to \$83.77.

Report of the Treasurer Frank Rhinehart, submitted as follows:

Your treasurer wishes to submit the following report:

Amount Collected -----	\$98.00
Disbursements -----	\$81.70
Balance -----	\$ 8.30

The Association last year voted to pay the clerk \$25.00 for clerical service. The balance of \$8.30 leaving a deficit of \$16.70 for clerical service. A balance of 89c was carried over from last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank T. Rhinehart.

Report of W. M. U. read by Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Report as follows:

REPORT OF W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the W. M. U. met June 21, 1933 in the Speedwell Baptist Church and rendered a splendid program. The meeting opened by singing All Hail The Power of Jesus Name. After which Mrs. L. L. Shaver read the 23 Psalm and led in prayer.

The report of Mrs. C. L. Allison Personal Service Chairman was read and Dan Cook, winner of the R. A. Stewardship contest in the Tuckaseegee Association and Asheville Division, and our representative in the State Contest in Winston-Salem was recognized and expressed his interest in R. A. Work, and in the stewardship contest, and his appreciations of the privilege of taking part in the contest.

A message was read from our Supt. Mrs. W. N. Cook, who was unable to be with us because of the serious illness of her sister in Ala. Mrs. Cook was able to give only a partial report of her work because her records were all in Webster and she in Ala.

A special prayer for God's sustaining Grace in her hour of need, was led by Mrs. L. A. Buchanan and Mrs. L. L. Shaver was asked to write Mrs. Cook, conveying to her our love and sympathy. Many of our members from Sylva, and other societies were prevented from attending this meeting on account of the funeral of Mrs. Anna Allen which was held in Sylva at this time.

Mrs. L. L. Shaver talked on the W. M. U. training School in Louisville, Ky., and Mrs. Harris and Mrs. Murray made some practical suggestions about things we may do for our N. C. girls who are in the training for future service.

Mrs. L. A. Buchanan told of the Heck memorial, an offering which is made each year on the birthday of Miss Fanny E. S. Heck as a memorial to her useful and consecrated life. This year the offering is to be divided between Dr. John Lake's Leper Colony in China, and Green's Hospital in Afrira and the Colder T. Willingham School for Boys in Japan.

We were happy to have with us Mrs. Edna R. Harris of Raleigh who talked to us on some W. M. U. fundamentals, stressing our

motto for the year, "Launch out into the deep and let down your net."

Launch out:

First, in giving. Second, in going to the end of the earth. Five million more pieces of penny candy sold last year than the year before, and yet we will say we have nothing to give. If the money spent for chewing gum and soft drinks had been given to missions all debts on our boards could have been paid with 13 million dollars left over. Money spent on Sunday outings would more than pay our debts. Movies are crowded and yet we say we have no money to give. Two out of every three people in the South are unsaved. This is our problem. Mr. Baker, Missionary, shoveled snow in Greenville, S. C. to earn bread for his family. No wonder he had nothing to send to his son Herbert who is a Margaret Fund student at Mars Hill College. Third, in our prayer life a remarkable answer to prayer has taken place in our midst in the return of the Powells to Africa. When we launched out in faith believing the answer comes. Fourth, with our young people. The R. A. of Va. have sent Edwin Dozier and his wife (who is a N. C. girl) of Japan to work in Colder T. Willingham school for boys. The morning session was brought to a close with prayer by Miss Edith Buchanan.

Lunch was then served.

Afternoon session was opened by singing "Jesus Calls Us" after which Mrs. L. D. Cowan, of Webster read R. 10: 8-13 and Rom. 12:33. Prayer was led by Mrs. J. Gray Murray.

Miss Edith Buchanan spoke on Royal Service, giving a splendid presentation of her subject. Dan Cook spoke on Royal Ambassador work, giving the history and some of the aims of this our organization for boys.

Mrs. Murray who was presiding in the absence of the president appointed the following nomination committee: Mrs. L. L. Shaver, Chairman, Mrs. T. F. Deitz, and Mrs. H. E. Monteith. This committee will be asked to report at our next quarterly meeting and the time and place of our annual meeting will be selected at our next quarterly meeting also because few of our societies were represented.

Our next quarterly meeting will meet with the Beta Society in September.

Mrs. Harris then conducted a conference period which was very helpful. Most of the discussion being on mission study and our apportionment about which questions were asked.

Closing prayer was led by Mrs. L. L. Shaver.

Mrs. J. Gray Murray,
Supt. Pro Tem
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. C. Snyder, For Committee

Mrs. W. N. Cook Spoke to the report after which the moderator T. F. Deitz led in prayer.

Bro. M. A. Love made inspirational address. Motion that we extend our thanks to the people of Scotts Creek Church for their fine hospitality.

Song: How Firm A Foundaion.

Prayer: J. Gray Murray.

This closes one of our very best sessions.

T. F. Deitz, Moderator

W. N. Cook, Clerk

“Our Dead”

Rev. 14:13

BALSAM	{ J. B. Queen, Deacon Mrs. Nellie Queen Mrs. J. B. Bryson
CULLOWHEE	{ P. C. Henson B. J. Hughes
EAST SYLVA	Miss Mary Carden
EAST FORK	{ Mrs. L. A. Hall Mrs. Tinnie Buchanan
GREEN'S CREEK	Mrs. Sallie J. Buchanan
JOHN'S CREEK	{ Mrs. Polly Parker T. B. Brown W. W. Brown
LITTLE SAVANNAH	John A. Frizzell
LOVEDALE	{ A. J. Hoyle Mrs. Florence Dillard
MT. PLEASANT	{ J. T. Cogdill Mrs. S. C. Crawford
OCHRE HILL	R. B. Shuler, Deacon
SCOTT'S CREEK	{ Mrs. J. P. Reed Mrs. Vertie Sneed
SHOAL CREEK	John Kimsey, Deacon
SYLVA	{ Mrs. J. K. Allen Mrs. R. L. Warren
YELLOW MT.	{ Mrs. Lena Steward Mrs. Arlozine Hoxit Mrs. Daisy Norris
WEBSTER	{ W. M. Morgan Mrs. Ethel Allman

8

22

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES											Average Attendance	In the School Graded	Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Daily Vac. Bible School	Enrollment	Average Attendance
		Beginners 4-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 yrs. and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 yrs	Officers and Teachers	Home Department	Total Enrollment							
Balsam	John T. Jones, Balsam								10		170							
Balsam Grove																		
Barkers Creek																		
Big Ridge																		
Black Mountain																		
Buff Creek	Clove Alman, Sylva, Rt. 1										95	95			18			
Cashiers																		
Cedar																		
Charles Creek																		
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	27	35	42	40	100	50	48	28		362	160		8	7			
Dillsboro	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	30	25	40	35	58	30		14		232	96	Yes	6				
Dix Creek	Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	7	5	9	6	17	9		5		40	20						
East Sylva	L. F. McNealy, Sylva	23	19	33	12	33	33	13	13		219	125		6	8			
East Fork	Harley Deitz, Greens Creek								9		81	60						
Greens Creek																		
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	15		20	20	30	15		8		118	65		3	7			
John's Creek	Ham Coffey, Cowarts								8		65	50		3				
Little Savannah	William Frizzell, Webster	15		15	10	12	12		7		69							
Lumberton																		
Locust Field	W. E. Robinson, Dillsboro											50		5	8			
Lovedale	Clarence Vance, Webster	29	19	40	26	70	43		12		239	137		4				
Moses Creek	Rosco Hooper, East LaPorte	13	12	16		12	28	5	8		94	80						
Mt. Pleasant	Sam Beck, Willis	10	13	16	18	28	27				112	87						
New Savannah	John C. Jones, Gay										62							
Ochre Hill	Guy Sutton, Sylva, Rt. 1																	
Oak Ridge	John Wood, Argura										63							
Hyatts Chapel	H. C. Queen, Whittier		4	5	9	22	13		4		59	35						
Savannah	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro	15	24	30	21	28	30		12		160	100	Yes					
Scotts Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	20	33	47	37	43	82	14	28		304	181	Yes	18				
Shoal Creek	J. A. Whiteside, Whittier	10	12	16		7	20	35	12		112	68						
Sol's Creek																		
Speedwell	E. C. Pressley, Speedwell	4	4	9	9	18	15		10		69	53	Yes					
Sylva	H. E. Monteith, Sylva	13	40	67	34	32	33	60	30	48	357	125	Yes	18	13	Yes	110	76
Tuckaseegee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee	12	18	8	11	18	20		5	12	104	66	Yes	4	6			
Webster	Frank T. Rhinehart, Webster	10	15	23	21	32	22		5	14	142	66	Yes	6				
Wilmot																		
Wolf Creek	Vessie Hoxit, Wolf Mt.		32		11		15				63							
Whiteside Cove																		
Yellow Mountain	J. P. Blackburn, Bessie										67	67		32				
Zion Hill																		
TOTALS		253	310	436	327	573	510	150	214	48	3416	1806		81	99		110	76

TABLE III.—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	No. Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value	Insured/Uninsured all Property	Insurance Carried	
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	—	—	3,000	—	3,000			
Balsam Grove														
Barkers Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	Yes	1924	Wood	275	—	—	—	2,500	—	2,500			
Big Ridge														
Black Mountain	W. T. Shuler, Sylva, Rt. 1	SH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Buff Creek	Mrs. Iva Lee Henson, Sylva, Rt. 1	SH	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—			
Cashiers	P. N. Bryson, Cashiers	Yes	1930	Wood	200	—	—	—	500	—	500			
Cedar	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee	SH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Charles Creek														
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell Cullowhee	Yes	1929	Brick	450	24	2	20	25,000	1,500	26,500	1,400	5,000	
Dillsboro	Mrs. Frank Watson, Dillsboro	Yes	—	Wood	300	1	—	—	1,500	—	1,800			
Dix Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	SH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
East Sylva	A. H. Dillard, Sylva	Yes	1921	Wood	300	4	—	—	2,000	—	2,000			
East Fork	C. A. Allison, Greens Creek	Yes	1916	Wood	250	1	—	—	1,000	—	1,000			
Greens Creek	Mrs. G. C. Green, Greens Cr.	Yes	1927	Wood	500	1	—	—	1,600	—	1,600			
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	Yes	1910	Wood	300	1	—	—	3,000	—	3,000			
John's Creek	Earley Price, Cowarts	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	—	—	3,000	—	3,000			
Little Savannah	E. J. Beck, Webster	Yes	1920	Wood	250	—	—	—	2,000	—	—			
Lumberton														
Locust Field	T. C. Lawing, Dillsboro	Yes	1928	Wood	300	1	—	5	1,500	—	1,500	92		
Lovedale	W. L. Painter, Sylva	Yes	1920	Wood	300	2	—	2	10,000	—	10,000			
Moses Creek	L. E. Hooper, East LaPorte	Yes	—	Wood	250	3	—	2	500	—	500			
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willits	Yes	—	Wood	300	1	—	—	500	—	500			
New Savannah	Mrs. Emma Tatham, Gay	Yes	—	Wood	500	1	—	6	1,000	—	1,000			
Ochre Hill	T. P. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	—	10	800	—	800			
Oak Ridge	Mrs. J. D. Broom, Argura	Yes	—	Wood	100	1	—	—	500	—	500			
Hyatts Chapel	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1	—	—	2,400	—	2,400			
Savannah	E. G. Sutton, Greens Creek	Yes	1885	Wood	400	—	—	—	1,200	—	1,200			
Scotts Creek	Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder, Beta	Yes	1901	Wood	500	12	—	12	8,000	3,500	11,500			
Shoal Creek	Oscar Gibson, Whittier	Yes	1918	Wood	250	3	—	3	2,500	—	2,500			
Sol's Creek	J. R. Broom, Argura													
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	—	—	5	2,500	—	2,500			
Sylva	W. W. Bryson, Sylva	Yes	1906	Block	300	—	3	5	17,000	3,000	20,000			
Tuckaseegee	Mat Parker, Tuckaseegee	Yes	1925	Wood	300	3	—	3	4,500	—	4,500			
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	—	—	4,000	—	4,000			
Wilmot	Mrs. Iwelee Nation, Whittier	Yes	1914	Wood	300	—	—	—	1,000	—	1,000			
Wolf Creek	W. D. Parker, Wolf Mt.	SH	—	Wood	200	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Whiteside Cove														
Yellow Mountain	J. P. Blackburn, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1	—	—	500	—	500			
Zion Hill	G. W. Collins, Gay	Yes	—	Wood	250	—	—	—	1,000	—	1,000			
TOTALS														
										100,400	8,000	108,400	1,492	5,000

TABLE IV.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Praying Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Given by Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	100.00	---	18.00	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	120.00
Balsam Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Barkers Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Big Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	140.36	---	---	10.00	20.00	---	2.00	---	---	---	172.36
Cashiers	C. G. Rodgers, Cashiers	50.00	---	---	---	4.50	---	1.00	---	---	---	55.50
Cedar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charles Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cullowhee	George Crawford, Cullowhee	960.00	25.00	2.50	362.16	180.00	---	7.50	---	20.00	26.31	1583.47
Dillsboro	E. B. Monteith, Dillsboro	63.51	18.39	1.50	18.00	65.74	---	6.00	8.20	---	65.74	180.34
Dix Creek	Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	23.80	---	---	---	4.00	---	1.00	---	---	---	29.80
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	200.00	---	85.90	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	---	286.90
East Fork	Alice Deitz, Green's Creek	75.00	---	60.00	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	137.00
Greens Creek	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	25.85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25.85
Hamburg	Mrs. Susie Bryson, Glenville	100.00	---	---	---	25.00	10.00	3.00	---	---	---	138.00
John's Creek	Earley Price, Cowarts	35.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35.50
Little Savannah	Norman Frizzell, Webster	15.00	4.00	9.00	---	---	---	1.00	1.00	---	---	30.00
Lumberton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locust Field	T. C. Lowing, Dillsboro	60.30	---	61.89	40.76	17.67	---	1.35	---	---	---	181.97
Lovedale	W. L. Painter, Sylva	81.90	---	---	9.41	40.74	6.00	5.00	---	41.26	---	190.24
Moses Creek	Hubb Hooper, Cowarts	42.66	---	15.00	---	---	---	1.25	---	---	---	58.91
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willits	83.56	---	10.00	---	25.00	---	---	1.00	---	---	119.56
New Savannah	Mrs. Emma Tatham	33.40	---	25.00	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	59.75
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman	60.00	12.00	---	---	45.00	---	1.25	---	---	---	108.25
Oak Ridge	Mrs. J. D. Broom, Argura	15.00	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	---	16.00
Hyatts Chapel	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier	1.31	2.50	.98	---	4.76	---	---	---	---	---	8.55
Savannah	L. E. Estes, Greens Creek	40.96	15.00	75.00	3.00	26.52	---	---	---	---	---	160.48
Scotts Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	300.00	65.00	---	271.22	28.00	---	10.00	43.46	30.48	97.61	\$45.77
Shoal Creek	Oscar Gibson, Whittier	75.00	18.00	---	---	20.00	24.00	2.00	---	---	---	147.00
Sol's Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	100.00	---	40.00	10.00	13.49	91.25	1.00	---	40.00	---	281.25
Sylva	W. George Womack, Sylva	1258.48	58.25	85.67	88.93	140.66	16.24	12.00	81.84	---	---	1781.08
Tuckasegee	John Parker, Tuckasegee	157.71	---	---	---	42.00	---	3.00	---	---	---	202.71
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00	12.00	---	28.67	53.63	---	3.00	---	---	---	297.30
Wilmot	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wolf Creek	Oscar Parker, Wolf Mountain	---	---	---	---	2.66	---	---	---	---	---	2.66
Whiteside Cove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evitt, Norton	29.66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29.66
Zion Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS		4,228.60	230.14	---	1139.15	759.37	147.99	67.35	---	131.74	189.66	6,886.16

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-op. pro.	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special For. Missions	Special Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Missions, Education, Benevolence by Church only	Total by W. M. U. Organizations	Total by Sunday Sch.	Grand Total by Church and all Departments
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam											
Balsam Grove												
Barkers Creek												
Big Ridge												
Black Mountain												
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva											
Cashiers	C. G. Rodgers, Cashiers											
Cedar												
Charles Creek												
Cullowhee	George Crawford, Cullowhee	2.50					11.35			12.00	10.00	35.85
Dillsboro	E. B. Monteith, Dillsboro											
Dix Creek	Jim Turpin, Dillsboro											
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva											
East Fork	Alice Deitz, Green's Creek											
Greens Creek	G. L. Green, Greens Creek											
Hamburg	Mrs. Susie Bryson, Glenville						10.00					10.00
John's Creek	Earley Price, Cowarts											
Little Savannah	Norman Frizzell, Webster											
Lumberton												
Locust Field	T. C. Lowing, Dillsboro											
Lovedale	W. L. Painter, Sylva			13.35			15.00			3.60		31.95
Moses Creek	Hubb Hooper, Cowarts											
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willits				1.00							1.00
New Savannah	Mrs. Emma Tatham											
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman						2.00					2.00
Oak Ridge	Mrs. J. D. Broom, Argura											
Hyatts Chapel	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier											
Savannah	L. E. Estes, Greens Creek		17.38		7.25		65.51	90.14	32.50	11.05	223.83	
Scotts Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva		3.00	12.00			3.00	4.72	22.72	10.20	8.00	63.64
Shoal Creek	Oscar Gibson, Whittier											
Sol's Creek												
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell									9.31	9.31	
Sylva	W. George Womack, Sylva	113.82				12.25	18.68	144.75	27.76	23.42	340.68	
Tuckaseegee	John Parker, Tuckaseegee						3.27	1.70	4.97	5.30	15.24	
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	16.40					13.15		29.55	23.90	4.65	87.65
Wilmot												
Wolf Creek	Oscar Parker, Wolf Mountain											
Whiteside Cove												
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evitt, Norton											
Zion Hill												
TOTALS		132.72	20.38	25.35	8.25	12.25	141.96	6.42	292.13	124.57	57.12	821.15

TABLE VI.—B. Y. P. U. 'S

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	No. taking Study Course	Systematic Givers
Cashiers -----				1	1					25			
Cullowhee -----	1	1	1	1	4	8	9	24	15	56	15	16	7
Dillsboro -----		1		1	2		28		24	52			
East Sylva -----		1		1	2					45	7		
Hamburg -----		1			1					40	10	20	10
Lovedale -----		1		1	2		30		32	62	12		8
Oak Ridge -----	1	1		1	3	14	19		24	63			
Scotts Creek -----		1		1	2		53		24	77	13	28	13
Sylva -----	1	1	1	1	4	10	12	16	18	56	20	27	30
Webster -----		1		1	2		27		28	55			
Totals	3	9	2	9	23	32	178	40	165	531	77	91	59

TABLE VII.—WOMEN'S WORK

CHURCHES	No. of Societies	No. of Y. W. A. 's	No. of G. A. 's	No. of R. A. 's	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. 's Members	G. A. 's Members	R. A. 's Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Study Course
Cullowhee -----	1	1	1	1		4	25	12	16	8		60	5
Lovedale -----	1					1	10					10	
Scotts Creek -----	1		1		1	3	16		22		20	58	
Shoal Creek -----	1					1	10					10	
Speedwell -----	1				1	2	18				20	38	
Sylva -----	1	1			1	3	26	12			25	65	8
Tuckaseigee -----	1					1	13					13	
Webster -----	1				1	2	25				20	45	
Totals	8	2	2	1	4	17	143	24	38	8	85	286	13

B
206,9756
M66tu

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
THE JOHN'S CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH

COWARTS. N. C.

AUGUST 16, 17, 18, 1934



The next Annual Session will be held with the Old Savannah Baptist Church, Green's Creek. N. C., August 15, 16 and 17, 1935. Rev. I. K. Stafford will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. P. L. Elliott alternate. This is to be the One Hundredth Anniversary of Old Savannah Church.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	2
Trustees Sylva Collegiate Institute	2
Committees on Reports for 1935	2
Committee on Committees	2
Ordained Ministers and Addresses	3
Constitution	4
Proceedings	5
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	6
Sylva Collegiate Institute	7
Resolution, Sylva Collegiate Institute	7
State Missions	8
Foreign Missions	9
Home Missions	10
Temperance	11
Resolution on Temperance	12
Stewardship	13
Orphanage	16
Woman's Missionary Union	17
Hospitals	18
Resolution, Rev. J. Gray Murray	19
Sunday Schools	20
Baptist Young People's Unions	20
Ministerial Relief	21
Recommendation of Ministers' Ordination	22
Messengers	23
Our Dead	24

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, T. F. Deitz; Vice Moderator, I. K. Stafford; Treasurer, Mildred Cowan; Sunday School Superintendent, C. W. Wood; B. Y. P. U. President, Mildred Cowan; Clerk, W. N. Cook.

TRUSTEES SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley, T. C. Bryson, B. C. Grindstaff, G. H. Cope, J. T. Gribble, R. F. Jarrett, D. G. Bryson, A. J. Dills.

TRUSTEE FOR FRUITLAND INSTITUTE--Oscar Parker

REPORTS

Tuckaseegee Association, 1935

1. Periodicals.....	R. L. Cook
2. Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	H. E. Monteith
3. Orphanage.....	F. I. Watson
4. Ministers Names and Addresses.....	W. N. Cook
5. State Missions.....	I. K. Stafford
6. Home Missions.....	H. T. Hunter
7. Foreign Missions.....	T. F. Deitz
8. Ministerial Relief.....	J. E. Brown
9. Stewardship.....	E. H. Stillwell
10. Christian Education.....	W. C. Reed
11. Temperance.....	J. T. Gribble
12. Hospitals.....	E. P. Stillwell
13. Sunday Schools.....	C. W. Wood
14. Baptist Young People's Unions.....	Mildred Cowan
15. Woman's Missionary Unions.....	Mrs. W. N. Cook

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

P. L. Elliott, Mack Pressley, Oscar Lovedahl
Philip Morgan, Bill Painter

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Anthony, W W.,	Whittier
Bryson, A. C.,	Balsam
Brown, J. E.,	Tuckasegee
Beck, D.	Argura
Bishop, Joe,	Gay
Burrell, Dock,	Argura
Buchanan, J. O.,	Webster
Bumgarner, Frank	Grimshaw
Cabe, L. A.	Greens Creek
Cook, Ben,	Cowarts
Cook, W. N.	Webster
Cook, R. L.,	Rt.1, Sylva
Cowan, R D.,	Greens Creek
Carson, J. T.,	Rt. 1, Sylva
Crawford, L. H.,	Rt. 1, Sylva
Crawford, H. P.,	Wolf Mountain
Dean, Dave	Balsam
Deitz, T. F.,	Rt. 1, Sylva
Reitz, R N.,	Greens Creek
Elliott P. L.,	Cullowhee
Green, R. W.,	Greens Creek
Hooper, M. L.,	East Laporte
Hooper, D. C.,	Speedwell
Harris, John,	Argura
Hoxit, Vessie,	Wolf Mountain
Hyatt, John L.,	Whittier
Jamison, Ernest,	Sylva
Jamison, Thad,	Sylva
Mayberry, R. F.,	Sylva
Massengale. J. C.,	Cowarts
Morgan, R. C.,	Bessie
Melton, Sterling,	Argura
Murray, J. Gray,	Sylva
Norman, M. A.,	Rt. 1, Sylva
Owen, Riley,	Wolf Mountain
Parker, W. W.,	Cowarts
Queen, Manse,	Argura
Queen, A. C.,	Webster
Queen, Cleveland,	Cowarts
Rogers, Troy,	Cullowhee
Reed, W. C.,	Sylva
Stafford, I. K.	Cullowhee
Sitton, John,	Sylva
Snyder, G. C.,	Rt. 1, Sylva

Tucker, J. M., -----Cullowhee
Womack, Floyd, -----Sylva

Constitution

Article 1. This association shall be called the Tuckaseige Baptist Association..

Article 2. The primary object of this association is to extend Christ's kingdom at home and abroad.

Article 3. The association shall be composed of representatives selected by Missionary Baptist churches which have been received

Article 4 Each church shall send to the clerk of the association two weeks prior to the convening of the body a letter containing full information concerning the church, using the blank form suggested for this purpose by our state denominational headquarters.

Article 5. This association shall have no power to lord it over God's heritage, nor shall it have any clerical power over the churches or infringe on any of their internal rights.

Article 6. The association shall have a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, Sunday school superintendent, and Baptist Young People's Union president. It shall be the duty of Sunday school superintendent and the Baptist Young People's Union president to effect such organization as is necessary to do effective work in the Sunday schools and the Baptist Young People's Unions of the association and to report annually to the association.

Article 7. The association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted as members of this body.

Article 8 This association shall have the right to withdraw her fellowship from any church for not complying with her rules, or for violating the orthodox principles of the Gospel.

Article 9. Each church in the association shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each \$10.00 contributed to any of the causes fostered by the denomination.

Article 10. It shall be the duty of the clerk to have the Articles of Faith and the Constitution printed in the minutes annually. It shall also be the duty of the clerk to send to the clerk of each church, not less than six weeks prior to the convening of the association, the blank form to be used in making up the church's associational letter.

Article 11. The association shall appoint a Board of Trustees for Sylva Collegiate Institute, consisting of twenty-one members, seven of whom shall constitute a quorum. The first seven to serve one year, the second seven to serve two years, the third

seven to serve three years. These trustees are empowered to receive and hold school property for the association; to select teachers, and to attend to such other business as may be necessary for the educational interests of the association. The association shall appoint seven trustees annually and fill all vacancies that occur by resignation or otherwise. Said trustees are required to report annually to the association.

Article 12. This constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Article 13. There shall be an executive committee composed of the moderator and clerk and as many other members as the association may deem wise, which committee shall be elected annually.

PROCEEDINGS

Cowarts, N. C., August 16, 1934. The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met with the John's Creek Baptist church, August 16, 10:30 A. M. Songs "Sweet Bye and Bye" and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Prayer, by Rev. P. L. Elliott, of Cullowhee, who conducted the devotion. Theme, "Learning of Jesus."

The moderator, Rev. T. F. Deitz, announced that the introductory sermon would be preached by Rev. W. C. Reed, of Sylva. Prayer, by W. W. Parker. Brother Reed read First Corinthians 15:1 to 12. Text, first Cor. 15th chapter, 3rd and 4th verses. Theme "The Supreme Message—Jesus died for our sins; He was buried. He arose again the third day."

Congregation sang "When I Can Read My Title Clear." Prayer by J. D. Sitton. Adjourned until 1:30.

1:30 P. M. Re-assembled. Songs, "O, Happy Day!" and "How Firm A Foundation."

The moderator announced that the one hundred and fifth session of the Tuckaseegee Association was called to order for the transaction of business.

In the enrollment of delegates sixty-nine delegates, representing nineteen churches, responded. The program was read and adopted, with the exception that a motion to hear the report on temperance, on Friday, instead of on Saturday, was adopted.

Visitors were recognized as follows: R. D. Covington, treasurer of Mills Home, Thomasville; Rev. W. W. Williams, of Oteen, representing State Missions; Rev. Lucius Rogers, of the Haywood association.

The moderator appointed the following committees: Finance, E. W. Jamison, Richard Miller; Time and Place, Lawrence Lovedahl,

Ellis Painter, Zeb Moss. Nominations, W. C. Reed, A. C. Queen. W. W. Parker, Mrs Mack Ashe. Committee on Committees, P. L. Elliott, Mack Pressley, Osear Lovedahl, Phillip Morgan, Bill Painter.

The report on Periodicals was read by W. C. Reed, for J. T. Gribble.

Report on Periodicals, or Religious Literature.

In considering this question, suppose we think of it purely from the standpoint of our denominational publications.

The Bible should be, and is, the basis of all our religious literature; and the reading of such literature should never be considered as sufficing for our reading of the Bible. No literature can ever do that; and may it be said, to the credit of our denomination that all our publications, ably edited as they are, never infer that their readers lessen their zeal for Bible reading; but the whole force of the publications is for more earnest and prayerful Bible reading and study. May our people become more deeply interested in Bible reading and study until we again restore it to its proper place in our hearts and homes.

Coming now to Periodicals, or Denominational Literature, we have our Sunday School Quarterlies, Teachers and Bible Helps, which are very helpful, indeed, and no student or teacher can afford to fail to avail himself or herself of their use.

Royal Service is the magazine published by our W. M. U. organization, and is, in fact what its name suggests.

Charity and Children is the publication of our Orphanage, at Thomasville, and is indeed interesting and helpful, for our young people in particular.

Home and Foreign Fields is published by our Board of Missions and is very interesting and instructive to all Missionary Baptists. If all the Baptists of the Southland were regular readers of this magazine, our interest in and our contribution to the mission cause would multiply a great many times.

The Biblical Recorder has been the organ of North Carolina Baptists for more than one hundred years, and should be in every Baptist home in the state. No Baptist can keep pace with our denominational progress, unless he or she is a regular reader of the Recorder. What a tragedy it is that our people are so indifferent to all these publications, when, in most instances, you can find in a large number of our Baptist homes numerous magazines of the baser type, which represent a greater outlay in purchase price or

subscription cost than all these publications put together! What is the solution to this problem?

Respectfully submitted,
J. T. Gribble,
For the Committee

Motion to defer discussion to a later date.

Report on Orphanage called for. R. D. Covington spoke on the Orphanage, pending report.

Report on S. C. I. read by H. E. Monteith, as follows: Sylva Collegiate Institute has ceased to function as a Baptist Institute, due to the indifference of the Baptists of Western North Carolina

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. Monteith.

Remarks by Brother Monteith. The following resolution was adopted

RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, Sylva Collegiate Institute has been forced, because of financial and other conditions to cease operations as a school, and,

WHEREAS, the buildings and grounds are not now being used for any educational or religious purpose, and

WHEREAS, there is a possibility that the buildings and grounds might be used as a Baptist assembly, during part of the summer months: Now therefore be it resolved:

1st. That the Executive Committee of the Tuckasegee Association be, and is hereby empowered and instructed to cooperate with the Board of Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute in the promulgation of a Baptist Assembly to be held on the grounds of Sylva Collegiate Institute each Summer.

2nd. That it is the opinion of this Association that said buildings and grounds ought to be utilized in some manner for the advancement of the Baptist cause in the western counties of North Carolina.

3rd. That the Executive Committee of the Association is by these resolutions empowered to act in this manner without any further authority from the Association.

Report on Ministers' Names and Addresses was read by W. N. Cook.

Report on State Missions, read by I. K. Stafford.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

To mention the name, "State Missions", is to use a term pregnant with meaning and far-reaching in significance. It is "The Great Commission" localized. The program of State Missions is one of preaching, teaching, and training. These phases of the work are carried on through missionary pastors, which might be termed State Missions proper; the Department of Sunday School work which is the teaching agency and is headed by Mr. Perry Morgau, Raleigh, and the Department of B. Y. P. U. work representing the training activities of our State Mission work, with Miss Winnie Rickett as the leading spirit. Mr. M. A. Huggins, our general secretary, has the general oversight of all the work of State Missions. Under his wise and efficient leadership the work is going forward in a remarkable way. The debts are being steadily and materially reduced. At the present rate we have reason to believe that we will soon be out of debt. No new debts are being made. No money has been borrowed in two years and the obligations have been met on time. Let us pray that the day will soon dawn when the work of State Missions will go forward unhampered by debts.

Needs

According to Mr. Huggins there are several pressing needs. There are at least fifty groups of churches in real need of assistance. There is an urgent need for two General Missionaries. These needs must wait upon our generosity. There should be a worker among our Negro brethren to assist them in their teaching and training activities. We ought to be taking the Gospel to the Jews and foreigners in our midst. At present we are doing nothing to take the Gospel to any of the different nationalities in our midst. The nationalities most largely represented in our own State are Negroes, Jews, Greeks, Italians, Chinese, and Russians. How we do need to make the Gospel accessible to these! Do we not feel the need and the obligation to give these, our adopted neighbors, the message of Salvation as it is in Jesus Christ? Every foreigner plans to go back home sometime. Why not give them the Gospel and let them go back as missionaries of the Cross of Christ? The only work being done among other nationalities is among the Indians in Robeson and Swain counties..

Recommendations

1. That October be set apart as State Mission month in our churches and present the material sent out for information and instruction to our Sunday School Superintendents.

2. That we urge each church and Sunday School to take an offering on one Sunday during the month for State Missions and send to Mr. M. A. Huggins.

Respectfully submitted,
I. K. Stafford

Brother Stafford introduced W. W. Williams, who spoke to the report

Distribution of supplementary letters to fix aims of 1935 missions

Remarks by the moderator.

A delegation from Wilnesdale church was recognized and by motion Wilkesdale church was accepted into the Association.

Song, "I am Bound for the Promised Land". R. F. Mayberry pronounced the benediction. Adjournment until 9:30 A. M.

The Association convened at 10:20 A.M. Song "Higher Ground" and "More About Jesus".

Prayer by R. L. Cook.

Moderator called the Association to order.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The following visitors were recognized: Brother George W. Griffin of Washington, D. C., and Brother Robert M. Hardee of Wolf Mountain M. E. Church, South.

The Report on Foreign Missions was read by P. L. Elliott, as follows:

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A glance at the following facts will show what Southern Baptists have been and are doing with the job of Foreign Missions. The board which was organized in 1845, has its headquarters in Richmond, and Dr. Charles E. Maddry, a North Carolinian, as its Executive Secretary. The Board is carrying on work in thirteen foreign countries—Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, China, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Jugo-Slavia, Mexico, Palestine, Syria, Roumania, and Spain. Brazil has two missions, and China five. On these fields there are 2,509 out stations and 2,730 churches. More than 70% of these churches, (1949) are self-supporting. The total membership is 191,073. There was an increase this year of 15,969 by baptism. There are 2,295 Sunday Schools with 90,257 students enrolled, 1,243 Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of 26,654; and 1,127 Young Peoples' Organizations with 24,231 members. The contributions of natives last year was \$349,092.03. This was an average of \$1.82 per member.

On all these fields there are 393 active foreign missionaries and

2,354 native workers. Of the native workers, 841 are ordained. There are 275 schools caring for 17,696 pupils. There are twenty-seven hospital buildings, twenty-one in China and six in Africa. These hospitals, with 402 beds, last year cared for 14,083 patients and gave 236,810 treatments.

In recent months twenty-six missionaries have died or resigned. The Board has appointed nineteen new missionaries, and eight former ones to take their places.

It is a glorious privilege given to us that we may have part in this exceedingly important work. What a pity that any church or individual member of any church fails to have part in it!

P. L. Elliott, For the Committee.

Motion to adopt report on Foreign Missions. Remarks by P. L. Elliott

Motion that George W. Griffin address the Association for fifteen minutes, on "Rural Church Life", which he did.

Report on Home Missions read by W. C. Reed. Report as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth"

During the past year the Home Mission Board has operated under very trying financial conditions. It has been necessary to exercise the strictest economy, and in so doing the Board has been able to increase its missionary force slightly, and at the same time it has paid \$61,346.92 on the principal of its debts.

The Board and its chief creditors have worked out an adjustment of its debts that provides for a five-year extension of the principal. This puts the debts in satisfactory shape and guarantees to the Board an operating and mission budget while paying its debts.

The Home Mission Board believes that the Hundred Thousand Club is a workable method for paying the debts of the different agencies of the denomination and should be pushed with all vigor. This particular Board had received up to May first \$18,729.03 from this club.

Our Home Mission Board is doing work among the foreigners, Indians, deaf-mutes, Negroes, and Jews. It also conducts a Rescue Mission in New Orleans, Louisiana, and finances the mission work in Cuba and Panama. There are a number of other institutions under the control and direction of this Board that are self-sustaining or that are financed by some other method.

In spite of the handicaps of the Board, it has wrought well and God has wonderfully blessed the efforts of its workers. The report more baptisms during the past year than have been reported in any year during the past several years.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Reed.

Remarks by W. C. Reed, and report adopted.

The moderator appointed I. K. Stafford and D. G. Bryson as a finance committee, in the absence of the committee that was appointed the first day.

Remarks by Brother M. L. Hooper explaining his relation regarding his case at Moses Creek Baptist church. Moved by P. L. Elliott that his matter be referred to the executive committee. Motion carried.

Adjournment for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Prayer by J. M. Tucker.

The following recommendation was read by D. G. Bryson for the Executive Committee:

The Executive Committee recommend that each party to the controversy select two men. Then the four select one man, and the five men hear the evidence of both sides, and that both sides agree to abide by the decision of these men they select; and that it be done in sixty days if possible.

Executive Committee, By D. G. Bryson.

Report of Nominating Committee, as follows:

We your committee recommend the following officers for the association:

Moderator, Rev. T. F. Deitz; Clerk, Rev. W. N. Cook; Treasurer, Miss Mildred Cowan; Sunday School Superintendent, C. W. Wood; B. Y. P. U., Miss Mildred Cowan; Trustees S. C. L. T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley, T. C. Bryson, B. C. Grindstaff, G. H. Cope, J. T. Gribble, R. F. Jarrett, D. G. Bryson, A. J. Dills; Trustee for Fruitland Institute Oscar Parker.

Report of Committee on Committees adopted.

Report on Temperance read by E. P. Stillwell. Remarks by Mr. Stillwell and J. M. Page. Report adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Shocking changes witnessed in recent months in the United States touching the question of temperance as related to strong

drink have turned back the hands on the moral clock a generation and in the glow of a tarnsitory and tragic victory, the advocates of strong drink feel secure, while a nation revels in drunken debauchery and the moral sag deepens.

The repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, in the light of recent results, was nothing less than a national calamity. Since its repeal liquor runs riot and once peaceful towns, hamlets and country-side are disturbed by the alarming increase in public drunks and the moral decline.

Repeal is a failure already. Witness the enormous increase in the use of liquor as a beverage according to government statistics; public drunks have multiplied as by magic; its great revenue producing expectations, as promised by its advocates, are utter failures. Drunken drivers increase and violent death as a result is mounting on every hand, and our highways are becoming lanes of death.

This picture is dark but across it all there is light. Decency, morality and Christianity awakened by a vision of the human ruin being wrought will revolt and in His name and power bring back an era of prohibition for the protection of our American homes and for the sobriety of mankind in this nation.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. Stillwell.

The following resolution was read and adopted:

**RESOLUTION OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST AS-
SOCIATION, PASSED AT JOHN'S CREEK, AUGUST 17, 1934**

WHEREAS, there appears a movement on foot by certain persons and organizations to influence the next legislature to change or perhaps nullify our prohibition laws in the face of the decisive vote of the people of North Carolina on November 7, 1933, and

WHEREAS, public drunkenness and debauchery is rapidly on the increase in Jackson County and is bringing about an appalling condition in which to rear the children of homes in our midst, most of which, if indeed not all, being the direct result of the laxness or failure of law enforcement in Jackson County, and especially in reference to the prohibition laws, and

WHEREAS, conditions in Jackson County as a result of the failure and laxness in the enforcement of the liquor laws have become alarming, and good citizenship, morality and Christianity demand

of us a speedy and decisive action to not only arrest and turn back the tide of vice and crime pervading our county, but also to clean up the terrible existing conditions for the sake of our homes and our children and all that they mean to us now and in the future;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association go on record as opposing any change in, or tampering with, our State prohibition laws making the sale, possession or transportation of intoxicating liquors or beverages legal.

2. That we pledge ourselves and urge our people to vote and use their influence for the election to office of only those persons who are frankly and openly out and out in favor of both the retention and enforcement of our prohibition laws.

3. That a copy of this resolution be placed in the minutes of this Association; that a copy be given the local newspapers for publication, and that copies be given to those who may be elected as representative and senator from our county and senatorial district.

A collection of \$5.00 for the United Dry Forces was taken.

Report of Stewardship, by Mrs. J. G. Murray, read by the Moderator. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

"The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein". (Psalm 24:1) Thus does the Psalmist set forth the first principle of stewardship—the recognition of God's ownership of all things. The prophets concur—"The silver is mine and the gold is mine, saith the Lord of hosts" (Haggai 2:8) and again, "Every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills" (Ps. 50:10).

The world, then, "and they that dwell therein", belong to God (1) By creation. "All things were made by Him and without Him was not anything made that was made" (John 1:3) (2) by recreation or redemption. "For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world, through Him might be saved". (John 3:17) "Ye are bought with a price." (1 Cor. 6:20 7:23).

Being then, doubly H's, what can be the attitude of God's creature toward His creation, save to use it for the glory of the Creator? A steward is one who administers that which belongs to another for the benefit of the owner. It is hard to emphasize too strongly the fact that this stewardship extends and applies to

every phase of human possessions and relationships. Are you a good steward of the position the Lord has given you? Do you, regardless of consequences, throw your influence always on the side of the right for the glory of God? One's time belongs to God, too—every minute is a gift straight from the hand of God. How do you use these precious gifts? To give Him the one day in seven which is His is not sufficient. The good steward will delight to use the other days to His glory and the upbuilding of His Kingdom. A deacon said to his pastor: "There is never a day when I'm too busy to do something for the Lord. Sometime during the day, I can find time for some kind of church work. Call on me." May his tribe increase!

To a good many people, stewardship means tithing. While this is indeed a part, it is only a small part of stewardship. God's Word is very clear on the subject. Read Malachi 3:8-10 and be branded a thief, not by the writer of this report, not by any man, but by God Himself, if you have not given to Him the tenth of your income which is His. In Matthew 23:23, we find Jesus saying "Ye tithe mint, anise and cummin—These ought ye to have done." If Jesus says I ought to tithe, then with all the love and devotion of a heart deeply conscious of His death on the Cross for me, I hasten to do the thing which He says I ought to do, and not only to give Him the one-tenth, but to use the nine-tenths for His glory.

Have you by grace, through faith, been saved from your sins? Then be a good steward of the manifold grace of God and do all in your power to tell the "good tidings" to "every creature", whether that creature lives in Jackson county, North Carolina or in Pingtu, China.

Another phase of stewardship which has in recent years become very real to the writer, is the stewardship of sorrow. When disappointment, anxiety, bereavement and sorrow come to the child of God, a real avenue of service is opened up to him, if, relying on God's promise of grace and strength for the hour of trial, he is able to be calm and poised, trusting God implicitly and thus saying to the world in actions, more loudly than any words could say, "I am God's trustful child. He takes care of His own."

A family in Sylva has had one sorrow, anxiety and trial after another in recent years. Yet, through it all, they have been sweet tempered, faithful and trusting. Truly they are "living epistles, known and read of all" with whom they come in contact.

Summing up the question of stewardship then, may I quote

Paul's advice to the Christians at Corinth: "Whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God" (1 Cor. 10:31)

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

Mrs. J. Gray Murray.

Motion that Rev. I. K. Stafford send a letter of greeting from this body to Mr. and Mrs. Murray.

Mr. Stafford was asked to write the report on Christian Education.

W. N. Cook made the report for the treasurer, as follows:

Received from all sources	\$83.25
Paid out to Print Shop	\$68.00
For programs	2.50
Miss Lillian Banks, stenographer	2.50
Postage	2.53
Paper and envelopes	.35
<hr/>	
Total	\$75.88
For Clerk hire	7.37
<hr/>	
Total	\$83.25

Request was made from Long Branch Baptist Church to be received into the fellowship of the Tuckasegee Association. The new church was received.

Announcements.

Motion to adjourn.

Bro. Troy Rogers pronounced the benediction

Saturday, August 18, 1924—9:30 A. M.

Songs, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus", and "In the Sweet By and Bye".

The moderator read the 92nd Psalm and conducted a devotional. Prayer, by R. C. Morgan.

The minutes of the previous day were read.

Report on Christian Education read by I. K. Stafford, as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Definition

We mean by Christian Education, training young people in such manner as to instill the principles and teachings of Jesus Christ. This in its broad sense is accomplished in three special ways: (1) Training in the home by precept and example on the part of parents; (2) Training in the church, which has provided

the Sunday School and the B. Y. P. U. for the instruction and development of the young in Bible knowledge and Christian living; (3) The school should be a place where the teacher and the subject matter taught are in harmony with and in sympathy with the principle and teachings of Jesus.

Ordinarily when we speak of Christian Education we think of our schools and colleges. We have at present under the direct control of our State convention, Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Mars Hill College, and Campbell College. We also have three Baptist colleges not under direct control as follows; Chowan College, Wingate Junior College, and Boiling Springs Junior College. We have one Baptist high school in our State, Fruitland Institute. Hendersonville.

We ought to support our schools with our prayers, our sons and daughters, and with our money.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. Stafford.

Motion sustained that the report be adopted. Remarks by I. K. Stafford.

The Orphanage Report was read by J. M. Tucker.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The Mills Home at Thomasville is now taking care of more than 900 children. These children are cared for in the Home through Mothers' Aid, and at the branch farm at the Kennedy Home. It requires money and time to take care of so many children.

The Tuckasegee Association stands next to the bottom in contributions to this institution. It is the duty of every member of every one of our forty-one churches to do something for them during our next associational year. Let's all go together for a greater work for the orphanage.

Respectfully,

J. M. Tucker.

Remarks by J. M. Tucker, I. K. Stafford and D. G. Bryson on motion that the chair appoint a committee in each of the several communities to represent the orphanage. This was placed in the hands of a nominating committee, which named the following:

D. G. Bryson, Scott's Creek; John C. Jones, Savannah; John Hyatt, Qualla and Barker's Creek; W. N. Cook, Sylva, Webster, and Lovedale; J. J. Hooper, East LaPorte and Tuckasegee; J. L. Lovedahl, Caney Fork; Dock Burrell, Canada; Zeb Moss, Glenville, Big Ridge, and Cashiers; Carlisle Morgan, Yellow Mountain; Billy Hooper, Cullowhee and Speedwell; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro, Long Branch, and Locust Field.

Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. D. G. Bryson, as follows:

REPORT ON W. M. U. WORK

It is with a heart full of love and gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the wonderful blessings that He has bestowed upon us during the year 1934, that I bring this annual report to this Association. All has not been accomplished that we had hoped for. Some of our most loyal leaders have been greatly hindered by Providence—sickness and sorrow in their homes. In spite of all handicaps and problems, some advancement has been made.

Through all the ages God has had a place for women. In this enlightened age of right-thinking people it is useless to argue the need of Woman's Missionary work, for it has demonstrated its value among God's redemptive forces. The entering of women into this larger christian service is an epoch in our church life. The cry goes up from loyal Southern Baptist women "What shall I render unto the Lord for all His benefits to me?" And may the answer come ringing back through our mountains as never before, "Service". Our field is larger and there is an open door of service on every hand. We need to build our plans around the words of the Master, "Look, Give, Go, Pray".

Our Associational meeting was held with Scott's Creek Church. Many our leaders were absent on account of sickness, but we had a great day. Mrs. J. R. Morgan, our Divisional Leader was with us and gave us new courage and determination.

In our Association we have more than forty churches, and only eight have any organization of a missionary nature. Only a small per cent of our great host of women and children are enlisted in our missionary work.

We have one new society to report. A W. M. S. been organized in the Hamburg Church, Glenville

Our financial aim for last year was \$545.00. We fell far short of our goal, giving only \$217.18. What might our story have been if all our churches had been enlisted!

We earnestly ask for the help and co-operation of every pastor in strengthening the weak organizations and putting new ones in churches having none. The harvest truly is great, and laborers are few. May we all ask, "Lord, what wilt thou have us to do?"

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. D. G. Bryson, Secretary.

Discussion by Mrs. W. N. Cook. Report adopted.

A special hour having arrived for a sermon, Bro. George W. Griffin, of Washington, D. C., preached from Rev: 2:4, "Leaving the First Love". Prayer by moderator and adjournment until 1:30

Saturday afternoon, 1:30. The body reassembled. Song, and W. C. Reed led in prayer.

P. L. Elliott read a report on hospitals, for J. Gray Murray. Remarks were made by P. L. Elliott and others, and the report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

Our Baptist program of service ought to be as near like Christ's program as possible. His program included ministry to the physical ills of men. A great deal of His time was spent in this form of service. Often physical healing preceded spiritual healing.

Southern Baptists were late in entering this field of service. Not until the period of the 75 Million Campaign (1919-1924) was the field entered either by the Southern Baptist Convention or any of the state conventions.

The Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans, La., was built in 1923. The plant is valued at over a million dollars. Out of money received from the Co-operative Program, from the One Hundred Thousand Club, and from pay patients, the hospital is paying its bonded indebtedness when due and paying all running expenses. Last year the hospital put \$26,311.01 into charity work.

The Southern Baptist Sanitorium at El Paso, Texas, under the control of the Home Mission Board, is operated on its own income.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem was opened May 28, 1923. From then until July 28, 1934, 25,454 patients have been treated. The average number of patients per day for the first six months of this year was 67. The average number of charity patients for the same period was 22 per day. The expenses of those cases is partially cared for by Mother's Day offering, which amounted to \$13,057.97. But \$14,676.00 was spent on charity cases during the first six months of this year. It is very clear that Mother's Day offering ought to be stressed in our Association. The churches in our Association that took an offering last Mother's Day were:

Balsam Grove	\$1.50	Dillsboro	\$2.70
East Sylva	3.79	Lovedale	3.25
Scott's Creek	19.80	Speedwell	.80
Sylva	5.00	John's Creek	4.94
East Fork	3.10		

TOTAL----\$44.88

Our hospital is one of the best. It has on its staff 60 doctors. There are 42 nurses of high Christian character. These, with all employees of the hospital, strive to make a cheerful Christian atmosphere that is conducive to health. Speaking from a personal standpoint, I can say that twelve of the most pleasant sick days of my life were spent there. I was there as a part pay patient, but every attention possible was paid me. I have never been in a hospital where things moved so smoothly and pleasantly. It is a joy to be there, though sick.

I beg that we shall give our hospital a large place in our denominational life and thinking.

Respectfully submitted for the committee,
J. Gray Murray.

Resolutions of sympathy and love for Mr and Mrs. J. G. Murray were read and adopted, as follows:

RESOLUTION

Whereas it has come about in the providence of God that Bro. J. Gray Murray has been broken in health for several months, and,

Whereas, it has become necessary for him to temporarily give up his work as pastor of Sylva Baptist Church, and

Whereas we deeply regret this misfortune and miss his presence and counsel at our association very keenly,

Therefore be it resolved that The Tuckaseegee Association in session at John's Creek Baptist Church:

1. Extend sincere sympathy to Brother Murray and his good wife and family.

2. That we, the representatives of the churches of the Association regret the necessity of Bro. and Mrs. Murray being absent.

3. That we assure them of our prayers and hope that health may soon be restored fully to Bro. Murray that he may take up his duties again.

4. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Bro. and Mrs. Murray and a copy printed in the minutes of the Association.

L. K. Stafford, Committee.

Brother P. L. Elliott read the names of the Orphanage Committee

Motion was made that the Moderator appoint a committee to work with the W. M. S. for the Mars Hill College infirmary. The following committee was appointed: P. L. Elliott, W. C. Reed, D. G. Bryson, J. E. Brown.

The Committee on Nominations recommended for vice-moderator, Rev. I. K. Stafford.

The report on Sunday Schools was read by C. W. Wood, as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We, your committee, beg leave to report the following; Our Sunday School work in the Tuckaseigee Association has made progress since our last session. We have tried to have a quarterly meeting during the last year, and one county wide convention. A study course has been put on in many of the churches during the last year. In our 41 churches there are 38 Sunday Schools that are evergreen.

We wish to make the following recommendations:

- 1 That a study course be put on in every one of our 41 churches.
2. That we cooperate with our secretary, Perry Morgan in all his Sunday School work.
3. That we look forward to a great Sunday School revival in the summer of 1935, with Perry Morgan leading. We furthermore recommend that all the teachers in our Sunday Schools be consecrated Christians.

Yours for greater Sunday School work,

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

C. W. Wood.

C. W. Wood was re-elected for Sunday School president for the ensuing year.

The Report on B. Y. P. U., by Miss Mildred Cowan was read by Mr. Lyle Ensley and adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The annual meeting of the B. Y. P. U. met June 17, 1934 with Glenville Baptist church and rendered a splendid programme to a crowded house, giving those present a new vision of B. Y. U. possibilities.

The reports at this meeting show 20 wide-awake unions representing 11 of the Association's most outstanding churches. 9 of these unions are new ones, having been organized during the Associational year. 1933-34. Our work is steadily growing. We can see much good in the way of church training and leadership among our young people, that has been accomplished through our B. Y. P. U's.

We wish to thank those pastors of the association who have so staunchly stood with us in our efforts. We beg the support of all pastors, through the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mildred M. Cowan, Associational President.

Remarks from Miss Louella Brown on B. Y. P. U. work were submitted..

The Report on Old Ministers' Relief was read by W. C. Reed, and was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Through its relief department, the Relief and Annuity Board aids worthy ministers and widows of ministers and indirectly the orphan children of such on the basis of service and need.

Since the funds that have come into the hands of the Board have decreased during these lean years, the amount paid out to needy ministers has proportionately decreased. During the year 1923 the Board paid out \$67,082.30 in relief benefits. This was paid to 1,182 ministers and widows. This is an average of \$56.75 per person. While this amount is exceedingly small, it has proved a great blessing to those who have received it.

So far as I am able to ascertain, there are only two of our aged ministers in this association who are receiving aid from this fund, Bro. J. D. Sitton and Bro. J. T. Carson. These brethren receive \$36.00 each, per year. There is one other brother, Rev. A. C. Queen, who, by all means should be sharing this fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Reed.

The following resolution was read by W. C. Reed, and adopted:

Whereas, the John's Creek Baptist Church has so royally entertained this session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association, be it resolved;

That we, the Association in session, extend to this church and community our deepest appreciation for their many acts of kindness and for the excellent entertainment furnished these delegates.

A resolution was read by C. W. Wood and adopted by standing vote, as follows:

RECOMMENDATION

We, The Tuckaseegee Association in session, at John's Creek Baptist Church, Cowarts, North Carolina, having forty-one churches to constitute our membership, and having more than fifty ordained ministers in our territory, with many of our churches having only once a month preaching and many of our ordained ministers having no work at all, believe it necessary to take some steps in our association whereby our local churches may be more cautious in the ordination of our young men to the ministry with no church in view: Therefore, we recommend:

First, That this Association in session appoint a presbytery consisting of not less than five pastors to sit in session and pass upon the qualifications, advantages and possibilities for pastoral work of any man or church who may desire a young man ordained.

Second, That any man who has been licensed by a local church to the gospel ministry shall preach and exercise his calling wherever he may desire to do so for a period of not less than two years before he shall be eligible for ordination unless some church shall call him as its pastor.

Third, That the association encourage all young ministers who may be found worthy to make progress and prove themselves capable of spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ throughout our bounds and elsewhere.

C. W. Wood.

The following ordained presbytery was appointed by the Moderator: I. K. Stafford, L. H. Crawford, W. N. Cook, J. E. Brown, and Ben Cook.

A motion by A. C. Queen that the next session of the Association convene with Old Savannah Church instead of Lovedale, as had formerly been arranged by the Committee on Time and Place, was carried by rising vote. The Old Savannah Church had sent an urgent invitation, as this is to be its 100th anniversary.

Announcements and adjournment, closing the 105th Session of the Tuckaseegee Association.

T. F. Deitz, Moderator

W. N. Cooke, Clerk

MESSENGERS TO THE TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

Balsam; Ed Middleton
Balsam Grove; J. Aiken, Hut Hooper
Barker's Creek; R. T. Elders
Big Ridge; Mrs. H. D. Fowler, Miss Grace Bryson
Black Mountain; W. T. Rogers, John Dills
Buff Creek; W. H. Snyder, R. M. Crawford, M. E. Shuler
Cashier's; T. H. Bryson.
Catherine's Chapel; Ernest Phillips
Cedar; G. M. Parker
Cullowhee; P. L. Elliott, S. L. Nicholson, R. D. Phillips
Dillsboro; R. F. Jarrett
Dick's Creek; (By letter)
East Sylva; R. F. Mayberry
East Fork; Nathan Buchanan
Green's Creek (By letter)
Hyatt's Chapel; (By letter)
Hamburg; Z. V. Moss, L. L. Shaver, Mrs. L. L. Shaver
John's Creek; E. M. Coward, Oscar Lovedahl, Charlie Connor,
 Earley Prince
Little Savannah; W. L. Pressley, J. W. Frizzell, E. D. Beck.
Lumberton, (By letter)
Lovedale; P. J. Morgan, James Ashe, Bill Painter, Mrs. Mack
 Ashe, Lem Parker
Moses Creek; L. E. Hooper, C. S. Parker, John S. Wood, Bob
 Mills, Tilden Stephens
Mount Pleasant; (By letter)
Oak Ridge; L. Brown, Benney Teague
Oehre Hill; Houston Blanton, D. A. Norman
Savannah; O. V. Cagle, Mc. Hall, I. E. Estes
Sol's Creek; J. P. Reed, D. G. Bryson, Mrs. Charley Fisher.
Sylva; G. H. Cope, Kelly Allen, J. B. Enslev, H. E. Montteith.
Speedwell; J. A. Seago, M. M. Pressley, W. A. Hooper, J. M.
 Tucker
Locust Field; Julius McMahan.
Long Branch; Albert Robinson
Tuckaseegee; J. J. Hooper, C. W. Wood, W. H. Smith, O. L.
 Hooper
Webster; A. C. Queen, David Stillwell, W. N. Cook
Wilkesdale; M. S. Gosnell, Alvin Extine
Wilmot; (By letter)
Wolf Creek; W. A. Parker.
Yellow Mountain; R. C. Morgan
Zion Hill; J. Z. Cope.

OUR DEAD

Rev. 14:13

- BALSAM—Mrs. Julia Burreece
BARKER'S CREEK—Homer Jones, John Brooks.
CEDAR—John Ashe
CULLOWHEE—Mrs. N. K. Shelton, Mrs. E. V. Bryson,
Mr. Clark Painter, Mrs. J. B. Painter
DILLSBORO—Mrs. Ella Messer
EAST SYLVA—Mrs. M. Dillard
EAST FORK—J. M. Buchanan, Thad Deitz, Mrs. Eliza
Buchanan, Mrs. Bertha May Sutton, Mrs. Noah Deitz
GREEN'S CREEK—Mrs. Emaline Buchanan, Mr. Arch
McMahan
HYATT'S CHAPEL—Mrs. H. L. Bridges
HAMBURG—Mrs. D. M. Pressley
LITTLE SAVANNAH—Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mr. Lewis Frady
LUMBERTON—Mrs. Cordie Wright, Miss Mildred Seago
Harris
MOSES CREEK—Mrs. Praela Stephens, Mrs. Florence
Miller
SAVANNAH—Mr. James Buchanan, Mrs. Jane Cabe,
Miss Alva Green
SPEEDWELL—Mr. Taylor Holden
SCOTT'S CREEK—Mr. C. H. Kitchen, (Deacon), Mrs.
Fred Frizzell, Mrs. Carey Dean
SOL'S CREEK—Mrs. Colie Mathis
TUCKASEIGEE—Mr. Baxter Hooper, Mrs. John Middle-
ton
WEBSTER—Mrs. Martha Stillwell
WILMOT—Mr. H. P. Ashe, (Deacon)
WOLF CREEK—Mr. Vance Shelton, (Deacon)
YELLOW MOUNTAIN—J. C. Stiwinter, (Deacon) J. C.
Evitt, (Deacon)
ZION HILL—Mrs. Harriett Higdon, A. J. Morris

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study course	Systematic Givers
Barkers Creek	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cedar	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	40	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cullowhee	--	3	1	1	5	--	--	60	15	20	95	30	55	15
Dill-boro	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	30	--	15	45	--	--	--
East Sylva	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	25	--	20	45	--	--	7
Hamburg	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40	30	18	--
Lamberton	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	20	--	--	--
Lovedale	1	1	1	1	4	1	18	27	31	18	86	56	56	56
Scott's Creek	--	1	1	1	3	--	--	20	42	15	77	24	40	20
Sylva	1	1	1	1	4	--	18	18	13	34	151	24	40	22
Tuckasegee	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	24	--	--	24	--	10	--
Webster	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	42	--	42	--	--	--
TOTAL	3	13	5	7	24	1	36	279	207	162	625	164	219	120

W. M. U. WORK

CHURCHES	No. Societies	No. of Y.W.A.'s	No. of G.A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Org.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Study Course
Cullowhee	1	--	1	1	1	4	35	--	12	18	15	67	45
Hamburg	1	--	1	--	--	2	15	--	10	--	--	25	--
Lovedale	1	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	--	--	--	16	--
Scotts Creek	1	--	1	--	1	3	19	--	24	--	12	55	--
Sylva	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	27	14	11	18	86	--
Speedwell	1	--	--	--	17	--	--	--	--	--	30	47	--
Tuckasegee	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--
Webster	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24	5
TOTAL	8	1	4	2	20	14	101	27	60	29	75	330	50

CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value House & Grounds	Val. Pastor's Home	Tot. Val. All Property	Indebtedness all Prop.	Insurance Carried
Balsam -----	A. B. Bryson, Balsam -----	Y	1909	Wood	300	1	---	---	3,000	---	3,000	---	---
Balsam Grove -----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Barker's Creek -----	R. L. Sutton -----	Y	1924	Wood	275	1	---	---	2,500	---	---	60	---
Big Ridge -----	David Pruett -----	Y	1923	Wood	100	---	---	---	1,000	---	---	---	---
Black Mountain -----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Buff Creek -----	Ivatee Henson, Sylva -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cashiers -----	W. T. Cloer, Cashiers -----	Y	---	Wood	200	---	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---
Catherine's Chapel -----	Dillard Hooper, Cowarts -----	Y	---	---	150	---	---	---	500	---	---	---	---
Cedar -----	Fred Ashr, Tuckaseegee -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charley's Creek -----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cullowhee -----	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee -----	Y	1929	Brick	450	24	3	20	25,000	1,500	26,500	1,250	5,000
Dillsboro -----	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro -----	Y	---	---	200	---	---	---	1,500	300	1,800	---	---
Dick's Creek -----	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro -----	S	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Sylva -----	Floyd Garden, Sylva -----	Y	1920	---	---	4	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	---	---
East Fork -----	C. A. Allison, Greens Creek -----	Y	1916	Wood	250	---	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	40	---
Green's Creek -----	J. E. Buchanan, Greens Creek -----	Y	1928	Wood	300	---	---	---	2,000	---	2,000	---	---
Hyatt's Chapel -----	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier -----	Y	1910	Wood	500	---	---	---	2,400	---	2,400	---	---
Hamburg -----	D. P. Moss, Glenville -----	Y	1910	Wood	300	---	---	---	4,000	---	4,000	---	---
John's Creek -----	Earley Prince, Cowarts -----	---	1917	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,000	---	3,000	---	---
Little Savannah -----	W. L. Pressley, Webster -----	Y	1920	Wood	200	---	---	---	2,000	---	2,000	---	---
Lumberton -----	Fred E. Cope -----	Y	---	Wood	300	---	---	---	2,000	---	2,000	---	---
Long Branch -----	Albert Robinson, Dillsboro -----	Y	1924	Wood	225	---	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Lovedale -----	Fred Thomas -----	Y	1917	Wood	300	---	---	---	10,000	---	10,000	---	---
Lowest Field -----	T. C. Lanning -----	Y	1928	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	---	---
Moses' Creek -----	L. E. Hooper, Cowarts -----	Y	1904	Wood	---	---	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Mt. Pleasant -----	M. J. Henry, Willets -----	Y	---	Wood	300	---	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
New Savannah -----	Mrs. Emma Tatham, Gay -----	---	---	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---
North Hill -----	T. P. Blanton, Sylva -----	---	1897	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	---	---
Shoal Creek -----	Oscar Gibson -----	Y	1918	Wood	270	---	---	---	2,500	---	2,500	---	---
Savannah -----	Mrs. Lula Hall, Greens Creek -----	Y	1883	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,500	---	1,500	---	---
Sol's Creek -----	J. R. Broom, Argura -----	Y	1919	Wood	200	---	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Scott's Creek -----	Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Sylva -----	Y	1901	Wood	500	12	11	---	8,000	3,500	11,500	---	---
Speedwell -----	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell -----	Y	1913	Wood	300	---	---	---	2,580	---	2,580	---	---
Tuckaseegee -----	Matt Parker, Tuckaseegee -----	Y	1925	Wood	300	---	---	---	4,500	---	4,500	---	---
Webster -----	R. B. Cowan, Webster -----	Y	1930	---	300	3	---	---	4,000	---	4,000	---	---
Sylva -----	W. W. Bryson, Sylva -----	Y	1906	Block	300	5	---	---	17,000	3,000	20,000	---	---
Wilkesdale -----	A. W. Allen, Sylva -----	Y	---	Wood	250	---	---	---	700	---	700	---	---
Wilnot -----	Mrs. Ivatee Nations, Whittier -----	Y	1917	Wood	300	---	---	---	1,050	---	1,050	---	---
Wolf Creek -----	W. O. Parker, Wolf Mountain -----	S	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain -----	M. N. Norris, Bessie -----	---	1903	Wood	350	---	---	---	500	---	500	---	---
Zion Hill -----	A. A. McMahan -----	---	1900	Wood	200	---	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	---	---
TOTAL -----		---	---	---	9100	48	3	215	89,230	8,300	112,580	1,890	5,000

MISSIONS. EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-op. Program	Special Assoc. Missions	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special Foreign Missions	Special to Christian & Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by W.M.U.s	Given by Sunday Sch.	Grand Total Given for All Purposes
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam													
Balsam Grove	John Cook, Cowarts													
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton													
Big Ridge	David Pruett, Big Ridge													
Black Mountain	J. T. Shirley,	20.00	4.60					12.10						24.60
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva													12.10
Cashiers	Mrs. P. N. Bryson, Cashiers													
Catherine's Chapel														
Cedar														
Charley's Creek														
Cullowhee	G. N. Crawford, Cullowhee	15.00		5.00		5.00			5.00			20.00		50.00
Dillsboro	Thomas Keener, Dillsboro	33.10							100.00				2.70	135.80
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro													
East Sylva	H. H. Messer, Sylva								3.71		2.00			5.71
East Fork														
Green's Creek	J. F. Buchanan, Green's Creek								2.33					2.33
Hyatt's Chapel	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier							1.06						1.06
Hamburg								3.10						3.10
John's Creek	Early Prince, Cowarts									2.00				2.00
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster													
Lamberton	Fred Cope, East LaPorte													
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro								18.05	4.30	11.54			33.89
Lovedale	Columbus Tatham													
Locust Field	T. C. Lawing, Dillsboro													
Moses' Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte								2.55					2.55
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Willets													
New Savannah	Emma Tatham, Gay													
Oak Ridge		4.75						62.20						
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva													
Savannah	Gen Sutton, Green's Creek													
Sol's Creek	Sherrill Brown, Argura										1.35			108.52
South's Creek	Lyle M. Ensley, Sylva	6.00	9.35	9.00	11.75	5.75	135.52	19.80			4.34			19.04
Speedwell	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell	1.69	1.92	2.44	2.65		6.00							183.17
Sylva	Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sylva	120.00					50.12	8.05	5.00					12.55
Tuckasegee	John Parker, Tuckasegee	5.00					3.25	4.20						47.39
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	42.39					5.00							
Wickensdale	M. S. Gosnell, Sylva													
Wilnot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier													
Wolf Creek	W. O. Parker						5.12	3.00						9.12
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evett, Bessie													1.00
Zion Hill	A. A. McMahan			1.00										
TOTAL		247.93	4.60	17.27	11.44	19.40	5.75	308.52	53.04	107.00	19.23	20.00	2.70	816.88

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper	
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions						Erasures
Balsam	A	1907	Ben Cook, Cowarts	3	203	7	5			1			216	N	1			
Balsam Grove	C		Ben Cook Cowarts										50					
Barker's Creek	C	1899	R. W. Green, Greens Creek	1	152	15	4			3	2		166		1			
Big Ridge	C		J. E. Brown, Tuckaseeige	2	25	3	2			4			26		1			
Black Mountain	C	1919	L. A. Cabe, Greens Creek	2	61								61		1			
Buff Creek	V	1905	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, R. 1	2,4	110	11	9						130	Y	1			
Cashiers	V		Wm. M. Breedlove, Glenville	2,4	35	4	2			1			40		1	1		
Cedar	C	1902	John Harris, Argura	2	79	13		1	12	1	2		78	Y	1	1		
Charley's Creek	C		J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove		68	2							70					
Catherine's Chapel	C		Dock Burrell, Argura	2	25								25					
Cullowhee	V	1821	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee	All	237	23	11	1		10	4		258	N	1	3	7	
Dillsboro	T		J. M. Tucker, Cullowhee	2,4	185					3	1		181	Y	1	1	1	
Dick's Creek	C	1903	R. W. Green, Greens Creek	4	54					1			53		1	2		
East Sylva	V	1921	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva		299	32	3			10	1	14	319	Y	2	2	5	
East Fork	C	1882	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	1	132	25	2	2		2	5	1	155	N	2			
Green's Creek	C	1921	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	4	165	4	1			1	2		107	Y	2	2		
Hyatt's Chapel	C	1916	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	2	27	2	4						32	N	1			
Hamburg	V	1843	W. N. Cook, Webster	1	130	20	19			2	1	2	170	Y	1	1		
John's Creek	C	1860	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	1,3	105	1	1			1	1		113		1	1	2	
Little Savannah	C	1914	Floyd Womack, Sylva	2,4	62	4	1			1	2	5	65		2	2		
Lumberton	T		K. Allen, Hazelwood	1,3	84					2			82	Y	1			
Lowest Field	C	1896	T. D. Watson, Bryson City		176								176			1		
Long Branch	C	1934	G. C. Snyder, Sylva										27	Y				
Lovedale	V	1919	K. Allen, Hazelwood	2,4	230	36	1			6		21	240	Y	1	1		
Mt. Pleasant	C	1919	Sterling Melton, Argura	2,3	86					2	17		67		1	1		
Moses' Creek	C		D. A. Dean, Willets		151	27	2	2		1		1	186	Y	2	2		
New Savannah	C	1905	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseeige	2	60								60					
Oehre Hill	C	1890	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	3	183	7	4		1	7		24	167	Y	1	2	1	
Oak Ridge	C	1919	D. E. Burrell	3	61	2							63					
Savannah	C	1835	R. W. Green, Green's Creek	2	216					3			214					
Scott's Creek	V	1830	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	2,4	456	19	3			1	3		474	Y	1	1	9	
Shoal Creek	C	1836	Leius Rogers, Sunburst	4	110								110					
Sol's Creek	C	1869	Dock Burrell, Argura	4	115		3			1			117		1	1		
Speedwell	C	1902	J. M. Tucker, Cullowhee	1,3	198	16	8			8	1	53	155		1			
Sylva	T	1888	J. Gray Murray, Sylva	All	296	8	6		20				290	Y	1	1	12	
Tuckaseeige	V	1836	W. N. Cook, Webster	4	132	3	4			3	2	3	131	Y	1	2	1	
Webster	V	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster	1,3	118	5				1			122		2	1	14	
Wilkesdale	C	1934	J. F. Womack, Sylva	1,3									35	Y	2			
Wilmot	C	1899	Joe Bishop, Gay	3		7	1			1		1	123		2			
Wolf Creek	C	1892	Hobert Broom, Lake Toxaway	1,2	99	5				2	1		101		1			
Yellow Mountain	C	1878	W. W. Parker,	2	124	25	6	3		2			156		1	1		
Zion Hill	C	1900	J. A. Cloer, Franklin	4	179								177	Y	1	1	1	
TOTAL					5157	390	98	7	9	100	11	60	75	5587		42	31	42

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 years	Primaries 6-8 years	Juniors 9-12 years	Intermediates 13-16 yrs.	Young People 17-24 yrs	Adults 25 yrs. and up	Cradle Roll, under 3 yrs.	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment	Daily Bible School?	Enrollment	Average Attendance	
Balsam	John T. Jones, Balsam								11	75	40											
Balsam Grove	John Cook, Cowarts									58	38											
Barker's Creek	Mrs. R. L. Elders, Whittier		10	12	18	12	8			50				N								
Big Ridge	J. W. Moore, Big Ridge	11		14	27		30		7	69				N								
Black Mountain	Henry Ammons, Cullowhee																					
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, R. 1	15	19	16	22	34	35		9	146	90	Y	N			11						
Cashiers	Andrew Cloer, Cashiers								7	46	26											
Catherine's Chapel	Ernest Phillips								6	40	30											
Cedar	Ales Parker, Tuckaseegee																					
Charley's Creek																						
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	15	25	35	40	80	60		33	288	175	Y	N			9	20	Y	60	N		
Dillsboro	H. H. Plemmons, Dillsboro	18	13	31	38	40	27		11	178	87	Y	N			5						
Dick's Creek																						
East Sylva	T. L. McNeely, Sylva	27	27	30	12	50	17	12	13	210	99	N	N			5						
East Fork	Manley Deitz, Greens Creek	7	10	26	12	13	29		10	100	75											
Green's Creek	Richard Ashe, Greens Creek	12	23	16	19	20	18		12	120	50	N	N			5						
Hyatt's Chapel	Fred Roland, Whittier	2	10	15	6		10		7	52	35	N				2						
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	16			29	26	33		10	124	100											
John's Creek	Hut Nicholson, Cowarts								7	85												
Little Savannah	J. N. Frizzell, Webster	8	5	12	8		12		7		52											
Locust Field	W. E. Robinson, Dillsboro									50	50											
Lamberton	Mrs. C. B. Robinson, East LaPorte	22	19	25	20	30	25		10	150	115											
Long Branch	George Wilkey, Dillsboro	10		22	21	12	20		8	85	70											
Lovedale	Clarence Vance	30	21	39	27	68	44		13	240	145					35						
Moses' Creek	E. S. Parker, East LaPorte	16		10	20		22		7	75	56											
Mt. Pleasant	Will Fisher, Willets		10	14	12	20	16		9	70	50											
New Savannah	J. C. Jones									62												
Oak Ridge	L. Broom, Argura		19		20		15		5	50												
Oehre Hill	Guy Sutton, Sylva																					
Shoal Creek	J. A. Whiteside, Whittier	10	12	16	7	20	35		12	112												
Savannah	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro	21	25	31	31	28	21	15	30	125	254	90	Y			4						
Sol's Creek	Sherrill Brown, Argura		15		20		25			64												
Scott's Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	17	38	47	9	37	72		19	269	141	Y				18	19					
Speedwell	E. C. Pressley, Speedwell	4	6	8	9	16	15		10	68	52	N										
Tuckaseegee	J. T. Hooper, Tuckaseegee	12	18	15	8	18	20	5	12	98	67	N				4	2					
Sylva	H. E. Monteith, Sylva	18	26	64	30	22	26	90	62	24	285	101	N	N		7	5			Y	92	78
Webster	John Rogers, Webster	4	12	27	14	25	28		10	126	61											
Wilkesdale	Mrs. Sarah Wykle, Sylva	10	10	19		17	19	4	5	75	50											
Wilmot	Lam Gibson, Whittier								5	75	47							1				
Wolf Creek	Algia Galloway, Wolf Mountain		17					21	5	38	26											
Yellow Mountain	J. B. Fox, Norton								7	95	37											
Zion Hill	A. C. Wilson, Gay	10	12	15	10	15	25		13	100	100											
TOTAL		314	426	559	514	613	750	126	92	350	4182	2155						57	92	60	92	78

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Printing minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Given by W.M.U.'s	Total for Local Purposes by Church and All or- ganizations
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	114.44			22.90	23.78		2.53	1.53		165.18
Balsam Grove	John Cook, Cowarts	25.00				6.00					31.00
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	50.00	25.50								75.00
Big Ridge	David Pruett, Big Ridge	25.00		25.00							50.00
Isaac Mountain	J. T. Shuler	42.65		1.00							43.65
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	33.36	40.12		6.00	35.61		3.10			118.19
Cashiers	Mrs. P. N. Bryson, Cashiers		5.50	116.00	10.00			1.50			133.00
Catherine's Chapel	Dillard Hooper, Cowarts										
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee										
Charley's Creek											
Culowhee	Geo. N. Crawford	471.25	26.96		120.97	100.00		7.50			726.68
Dillsboro	Thomas Keever, Dillsboro	76.66			16.64	60.17		5.00			158.47
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	32.71									32.71
East Sylva	H. H. Messer, Sylva	150.00	40.90	97.44	23.58				5.79		317.71
East Fork	Berlin Buchanan, Greens Creek	40.00		40.00	10.60	4.00					94.60
Green's Creek	J. C. Buchanan, Greens Creek	64.17	17.07	17.58		11.57		1.00			111.39
Hyatt's Chapel	R. D. Hyatt, Whittier	18.16	6.68			6.80		1.00			32.64
Hamburg	Mrs. Susie Bryson, Glenville	100.00	56.00	44.00		35.16		3.00			238.16
John's Creek	Easley Prince, Cowarts	46.60						2.50			49.10
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster			5.73							5.73
Lumberton		39.73	11.57								51.30
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro										
Lovedale	Columbus Tatham, Sylva	131.31			15.31	63.28	5.00	3.50	86.00		304.40
Locust Field	T. C. Laving, Dillsboro	60.00						.30			60.30
Moses' Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaForte	12.75	12.25			7.01		1.25			33.26
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry	47.25	20.25		2.50	22.10			2.55		94.65
New Savannah	Mrs. Emma Tatham, Gay	30.00									30.00
Oak Ridge											
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva	55.60	16.70		8.00	24.76					104.42
Savannah	Gen Sutton, Greens Creek	44.15				9.24					53.39
Sol's Creek	J. R. Brown, Argura	27.00	20.00								47.00
Shoal Creek	Oscar Gibson, Whittier	75.00									75.00
Scott's Creek	Lyle Ensley, Sylva	300.00	40.00	13.85	159.54	108.94		7.50		35.00	367.83
Sylva	Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sylva	1500.00	90.05		120.00	125.00		10.00	15.02		1860.07
Speedwell	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell	85.00		2.80		15.80	18.81	2.00	.50		124.91
Tuckaseegee	John Parker Tuckaseegee	103.07	5.00		3.00	30.89					144.96
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00	12.36		6.60	46.52		3.00			268.48
Wilkesdale	M. S. Gosnell, Sylva										58.80
Wilmot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier	30.00	8.00			3.75					41.75
Wolf Creek	W. O. Parker	35.00				.77		1.50			37.27
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evett	61.12	12.80			4.28	20.00	1.50		14.20	113.90
Zion Hill	A. A. McMahan	100.00	60.10	101.70		16.00	3.51	2.15			283.46
TOTAL		3229.38	527.31	465.90	525.64	761.39	47.32	62.83	111.39	49.20	6538.36



B
206.9756
M66ta

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
THE OLD SAVANNAH
BAPTIST CHURCH
GREEN'S CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 15, 16, 17, 1935



The next Annual Session will be held with the Lovedale Baptist Church, Sylva, North Carolina, August 13, 14 and 15, 1936. Rev. L. H. Crawford will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. Joe Bishop alternate.

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
THE OLD SAVANNAH
BAPTIST CHURCH
GREEN'S CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 15, 16, 17, 1935



The next Annual Session will be held with the Lovedale Baptist Church, Sylva, North Carolina, August 13, 14 and 15, 1936. Rev. L. H. Crawford will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. Joe Bishop alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	2
Trustees Sylva Collegiate Institute	2
Committees on Reports for 1936	2
Committee on Committees	2
Ordained Ministers and Addresses	3
Constitution	4
Recommendation	5
Proceedings	5
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	6
Temperance	7
Foreign Missions	9
State Missions	9
Stewardship	10
Ministerial Relief	11
Resolution, Rev. W. C. Reed	12
Committee on Committees	13
Time and Place	14
Baptist Young People's Unions	14
Sylva Collegiate Institute	15
Woman's Missionary Union	15
Treasurer's	15
Committee on Ordination	16
Orphanage	17
Delegates	18
Our Dead	19

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vice Moderator	I. K. Stafford
Clerk	W. N. Cook
Sunday School Superintendent	Dave Norman
Treasurer	Mildred Cowan
B. Y. P. U. President	Lyle Ensley

TRUSTEES SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley,
D. G. Bryson, T. C. Bryson, G. H. Cope, J. T. Gribble,
B. C. Grindstaff, R. F. Jarrett, A. J. Dills.

REPORTS

1. Periodicals	R. L. Cook
2. Sylva Collegiate Institute	H. E. Monteith
3. Orphanage	
4. Ministers Names and Addresses	W. N. Cook
5. State Missions	I. K. Stafford
6. Home Missions	H. T. Hunter
7. Foreign Missions	T. F. Deitz
8. Ministerial Relief	J. E. Brown
9. Stewardship	E. H. Stillwell
10. Christian Education	W. C. Reed
11. Temperance	J. T. Gribble
12. Hospitals	E. P. Stillwell
13. Sunday Schools	C. W. Wood
14. Baptist Young People's Unions	Mildred Cowan
15. Woman's Missionary Unions	Mrs. W. N. Cook

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

L. D. Cowan

J. D. Sitton

R. F. Jarrett

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Report on ministers names and addresses by Rev. W. N. Cook
as follows:

Anthony, W. W.	Whittier
Bryson, A. C.	Balsam
Brown, J. E.	Tuckaseegee
Beck, D.	Webster
Bishop, Joe	Gay
Burrell, Dock	Argura
Buchanan, J. O.	Webster
Bumgarner, Frank	Grimshaw
Cabe, L. A.	Greens Creek
Cook, Ben	Cowarts
Cook, W. N.	Webster
Cook, R. L.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Conner, Charley	Webster
Cowan, R. D.	Greens Creek
Carson, J. T.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Crawford, L. H.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Crawford, H. P.	Wolf Mountain
Dean, Dave	Balsam
Deitz, T. F.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Deitz, R. N.	Greens Creek
Elliott, P. L.	Cullowhee
Green, R. W.	Greens Creek
Hooper, L. M.	East Laporte
Hooper, D. C.	Speedwell
Harris, John	Argura
Hox t, Vessie	Wolf Mountain
Hyatt, John L.	Whittier
Jamison, Ernest	Sylva
Jamison, Thad	Sylva
Mayberry, R. F.	Sylva
Messengale, J. C.	Cowarts
Morgan, R. C.	Bessie
Melton, Sterling	Argura
Murray, J. Gray	Sylva
Owen, Riley	Wolf Mountain
Parker, G. M.	Tuckaseegee
Parker, W. W.	Cowarts
Queen, Manse	Argura
Queen, A. C.	Webster
Queen, Cleveland	Cowarts
Rogers, Troy	Cullowhee
Reed, W. C.	Sylva
Stafford, I. K.	Cullowhee
Sittion, John	Sylva
Snyder, G. C.	Rt. 1 Sylva

Constitution

ARTICLE 1. This association shall be called the Tuckasegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The primary object of this association is to extend Christ's kingdom at home and abroad.

ARTICLE 3. The association shall be composed of representatives selected by Missionary Baptist churches which have been received.

ARTICLE 4. Each church shall send to the clerk of the association two weeks prior to the convening of the body a letter containing full information concerning the church, using the blank form suggested for this purpose by our state denominational headquarters.

ARTICLE 5. This association shall have no power to lord it over God's heritage, nor shall it have any clerical power over the churches or infringe on any of their internal rights.

ARTICLE 6. The association shall have a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, Sunday school superintendent, and Baptist Young People's Union president. It shall be the duty of Sunday school superintendent and the Baptist Young People's Union president to effect such organization as is necessary to do effective work in the Sunday schools and the Baptist Young People's Unions of the association and to report annually to the association.

ARTICLE 7. The association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted as members of this body.

ARTICLE 8. This association shall have the right to withdraw her fellowship from any church for not complying with her rules, or for violating the orthodox principles of the Gospel.

ARTICLE 9. Each church in the association shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each \$10.00 contributed to any of the causes fostered by the denomination.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the clerk to have the Articles of Faith and the Constitution printed in the minutes annually. It shall also be the duty of the clerk to send to the clerk of each church, not less than six weeks prior to the convening of the association, the blank form to be used in making up the church's associational letter.

ARTICLE 11. The association shall appoint a Board of Trustees for Sylva Collegiate Institute, consisting of twenty-five members, seven of who shall constitute a quorum. The first seven to serve one year, the second seven to serve two years, the third seven to serve three years. These trustees are empowered to receive and hold school property for the association; to select teachers, and to attend to such other business as may be necessary for the educational interests of the association. The association shall appoint seven trustees annually and fill all vacancies that occur by resignation or otherwise. Said trustees are required to report annually to the association.

ARTICLE 12. This constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 13. There shall be an executive committee com-

posed of the moderator and clerk and as many other members as the association may deem wise, which committee shall be elected annually.

Recommendation

We, The Tuckaseegee Association in session, at John's Creek Baptist Church, Cowarts, North Carolina, having forty-one churches to constitute our membership, and having more than fifty ordained ministers in our territory, with many of our churches having only once a month preaching and many of our ordained ministers having no work at all, believe it necessary to take some steps in our association whereby our local churches may be more cautious in the ordination of our young men to the ministry with no church in view: Therefore, we recommend:

First, That this Association in session appoint a presbytery consisting of not less than five pastors to sit in session and pass upon the qualifications, advantages and possibilities for pastoral work of any man or church who may desire a young man ordained.

Second, That any man who has been licensed by a local church to the gospel ministry shall preach and exercise his calling wherever he may desire to do so for a period of not less than two years before he shall be eligible for ordination unless some church shall call him as its pastor.

Third, That the association encourage all young ministers who may be found worthy to make progress and prove themselves capable of spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ throughout our bounds and elsewhere.

C. W. WOOD.

The following ordination committee was appointed by the Moderator: I. K. Stafford, L. H. Crawford, W. N. Cook, J. E. Brown, and Ben Cook.

PROCEEDINGS

10:30 GREENS CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA, AUGUST 15, 1935

The One Hundred and Sixth Session of the Tuckaseegee Association, met with The Savannah Baptist Church, being the One Hundredth Anniversary of the church.

Song: "When I Can Read My Titles Clear."

Devotional by Rev. P. L. Elliott.

Prayer by Rev. J. D. Sitton.

Scriptural Reading and appropriate remarks by Bro. Elliott.

Bro. T. F. Deitz led the old hymn "Amazing Grace." Announcements by C. A. Upchurch, representative of the Biblical Recorder.

Introductory sermon was delivered by Rev. I. K. Stafford.

After prayer, scripture reading; Psalm 84 and John 4:24.

Text "God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in Spirit and in Truth."

"Theme" Acceptable Worship.
Adjourn one hour for dinner.
Prayer by T. F. Deitz.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Songs, "Sweet Bye and Bye"—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

Prayer by Rev. W. L. Buchanan.

Moderator called for enrollment of delegates and organization. There being 55 delegates present.

Moderator declared the Association in session for business.

Motion made to adopt the program as read. Motion carried.

Rev. I. K. Stafford made report on expense of printing programs. A collection was taken to defray expenses. \$1.73.

The following committees were appointed by Moderator:

TIME AND PLACE

R. W. Greene

Lim Nieholson

R. L. Cook

FINANCE

D. G. Bryson

—

Robert Crawford

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Ernest Jamison

R. H. Snyder

J. D. Sutton

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

R. F. Mayberry

Dave Norman

Bill Breedlove

A question raised over the legal aspects of the ordination of a minister within our bounds.

Motion that a committee be appointed by the Moderator as follows:

Committees appointed to interpret article 5 of the constitution and pass on the legality of the ordination of Brother G. M. Parker of Cedar Baptist Church. Committee, L. H. Crawford, W. N. Cook, J. E. Brown. Motion passed.

Report on Periodicals and Religious Literature was read and discussed by Rev. R. L. Cook. Report adopted.

Biblical Recorder

For more than a hundred years the **Biblical Recorder** has sought to serve the Baptists of North Carolina and the world. It seeks in a constructive way to comply with the command of the Master to carry the Gospel to every part of the world. Page 5 is set aside in almost every issue for this particular work. The 64 Baptists who compose the stockholders in the Biblical Recorder Pub. Co. are lending every effort to make the **Recorder** of interest to our people and to instruct them concerning our Baptist work. For a number of years they received no dividend, but they have received, in later years, six per cent on their investment. But for the other interests of the Biblical Recorder Pub. Co., publication of the **Biblical Recorder** would have been suspended ten years ago.

But the income from rent on the building and other sources have been taken to pay the deficit on publishing the paper. The Christian culture of our future Baptist homes depends, in no small degree, upon the contribution the **Biblical Recorder** makes to that end.

People are largely influenced by what they read. The **Biblical Recorder** seeks to bring to our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general. It seeks to give a Christian and Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to record achievements of our schools, churches, Sunday Schools, B. U.'s, W. M. U., and laymen's work. It carries news from our missionaries at home and abroad, and informs the reader of what is being accomplished through his contributions.

The Home Circle offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every young church member. It seeks to inoculate high ideals in our young people and to be of real help in the development of Christian character. All this means much good for the future generations. Never before was there a time when our boys and girls had greater need for wholesome literature which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate them to render unselfish service. The **Biblical Recorder** seeks to lend aid at this particular point.

The price is \$2.00 a year, or a six months' subscription may be taken for \$1.00. It is very desirable that the circulation be increased to 25,000 as a minimum.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. COOK.

Brother Stafford, Vice Moderator, in chair.

The report on orphanage not being ready, a motion to have the discussion by Bro. I. G. Greer pending the report. Remarks by R. F. Jarrett and D. G. Bryson.

Report on Temperance by J. T. Gribble and read by the clerk, was adopted without discussion.

Report On Temperance

In considering this subject, your committee has elected to discuss it in a general way as applied to two or three of the present day evils most prevalent in our land. The object of such a discussion is not to minimize the many other evils associated with this question, but to attempt to magnify the evils of the two or three basic intemperance which lead to all the other evils.

An interpretation of the word Temperance is moderation and another is self control and it is in the light of these interpretations that your committee desires to deal with this subject.

FIRST. May we consider the use of intoxicating liquors. There are two courses open to us to deal with this evil. One is by legislative acts and the other by an educational program to convince and convert the young people to the idea that there is no evil so destructive to all the finer and better qualities of man than the use of alcohol in any form, and when we become con-

vinced as a christian people that the use of alcoholic beverages is as dangerous and destructive as hell itself, then we shall be in a frame of mind and soul to earnestly teach it to our children and our neighbor's children. It is a fact that upon the fact that John Barley Corn was out-lawed and we need not fear. Legislative acts are easily modified or replaced, but a truly converted soul is stable. Herein lies the hope and security of the temperate life.

SECOND. Closely allied to intoxication is gluttony. Again we would suggest that the educational program inaugurated as to alcohol be broadened to cover the evils resulting from gluttonous habits which are greatly stimulated and encouraged by the use of intoxicating beverages.

THIRD. As a result of the indulgence in the two evils just named, we have debauchery. Here too, we should resort to the task of faithfully teaching by precept and example that honor, integrity, virtue, modesty, purity and uprightness of heart and mind cannot be obtained by engaging in or countenancing intoxication, gluttony or debauchery in any sense and that these along with hoards of other evils allied with them, or as dangerous and destructive as the deadly poisons against which they are daily warned.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. GRIBBLE,

For the Committee.

Report on Hospitals called for and not being ready, motion to defer the report for the present.

Miscellaneous business. Homes assigned for delegates; Rev. W. L. Buchanan was appointed to conduct devotion Friday morning.

Motion to adjourn to 9 A. M. Friday morning.

T. D. Watson pronounced the benediction.

FRIDAY MORNING, August 17, 1935

9 A. M. The Tuckasegee Association convened by the congregation, Singing, "How Firm A Foundation."

Prayer by, R. F. Mayberry.

Song, "Beautiful Land."

Moderator called the Association to order.

Reading of the minutes of the previous day. Read and adopted.

The Moderator read the program for the day. A motion was made to adopt the program. Enrollment of delegates.

Announcements and miscellaneous business. The following visitors was received during the session:

I. G. Grier, representing Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.; Miss Winnie Duckett, B. Y. P. U. Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.; A. C. Upchurch, representing Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City, N. C., Mr. John E. Rickman, Macon Association, Franklin, N. C.; B. C. Buchanan, Franklin, N. C., Route 4, and Bill Dancey, North Wilkesboro, N. C.

Report on Foreign Missions, Read by T. F. Deitz, as follows:

Report On Foreign Missions

By Foreign Missions we spread the news of the Gospel of the Son of God to and in the region beyond. This is as much the command of Jesus today as it was 1900 years ago. When he said to his 12 disciples on a mountain in Gallilee, All powers in heaven and in earth is given to me. Go ye therefore into the world and preach the Gospel to all nations. And now nearly two thousand years has gone into the past and still an unfinished task is before us. What will we do about it? Our association's last record is shameful, when we see from the minutes of our last session that nearly six thousand church members gave the paltry sum of \$19.40 in a whole year to assist in carrying out the Saviors greatest command to his followers. The challenge of Jesus to his churches is "Go and I will go with you to the end of the task." Do we accept the challenge? This is his only plan, he will make no others.

We command and insist that every pastor in this association cooperate with the Foreign Mission Board at Richmond, Va., in this plan and efforts to stimulate and revive the mission spirit in the church to which they minister and preach more on the world wide mission causes. What mission spirit or interest we now have is doomed to decay if we don't preach it, teach it, and practice it.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. DEITZ.

Report on Home Missions called for and a motion made that Bro. H. T. Hunter prepare a report and turn in to the clerk.

Report on State Missions, read by I. K. Stafford as follows:

Report On State Missions

From its beginning, the State Mission program has amply justified itself because of the service it has rendered and the permanent and fruitful work it has accomplished. If we would have a strong Home and Foreign Mission program, we must keep the home base strong. The outposts must depend on the home base for support and reinforcements. State Missions is the Great Commission localized "Beginning at Jerusalem." The program of State Missions has, from the beginning in North Carolina been one of preaching, teaching, and training. Mr. M. A. Huggins has the general oversight of all our Baptist work in North Carolina being the General Executive Secretary and Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Under his wise and efficient leadership the work is going forward in a remarkable way. We are deeply indebted to him for the progress that has been made in reducing debts and reviving the morale and spirit of the Baptist of North Carolina. If our people will share the increased blessings that have been bestowed upon us the success of State Missions is assured. The work of preaching the Gospel in the State Mission program is in the hands of missionary pastors who are

laboring in needy fields. There were fifteen new missionary pastors added the first of the year. Rev. M. O. Alexander came to the assistance of Brother Huggins and a worker among the negroes was also added. The Sunday School work which is the teaching program is in charge of Mr. Perry Morgan assisted by Mr. L. L. Morgan. These two brethren are doing their best to boost Sunday School work in our state and have made consistent progress.

The training activities known as the B. T. U. (Baptist Training Union) is directed by Miss Winnie Rickett assisted by Miss Mabel Starnes. Our work is in good hands and needs only the support of the local churches to be made a success.

Needs

There are many weak churches and groups of churches that need assistance to secure an efficient pastor that he might lead them to become self supporting. In many instances a small investment would yield large returns in souls saved and support for the Kingdom of God. We ought to be taking the Gospel to the other nationalities in our midst. Our State can rise no higher morally or spiritually than we lift these strangers within our gates. There are seven nationalities that are rather numerous in our state as follows: Indians, Negroes, Jews, Greeks, Italians, Chinese, and Russians. How we do need to take the Gospel to these! Almost every foreigner plans to go back home sometime. Why not give him the Gospel and make a good citizen of him while here and then when he goes home let him be a missionary for our Christ?

Recommendations

That we set apart the month of October as State Mission month and seek to enlist each church and Sunday School in the observance of State Mission Day at which time they take an offering for State Missions and send to Mr. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C., designated for State Missions.

That we urge our churches to adopt a budget for the coming year and take an every member enrollment for the financial support of Kingdom enterprises both at home and abroad.

That we urge the churches to adopt some plan to help care for the Mills Home since that does not come in the items of the Co-operative Program.

That the churches be asked to take an offering on Mother's Day for our Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. STAFFORD.

Report on Stewardship, read by E. H. Stillwell.

Report Of Stewardship

"Will a man rob God? Yet ye rob me? But ye say wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings." That we are stewards of all that we possess is evident because we brought nothing into this world and it is certain that we can take nothing out. "The earth's is the Lords and the fullness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein." We not only owe God the tithe, but we are obligated for the proper use of all our substance. Thus we are

stewards of all our property and will surely be held to account for the use we make it. It is not ours, but merely entrusted to us for a short time to be used for his glory and for the advancement of his kingdom, and for the welfare of mankind. The real test of stewardship is in the way we make use of our material possessions. These should be dedicated to God and we should seek his guidance in the best way to use them. No man can go wrong in the matter of stewardship who honestly seeks His will in the proper use and investment of his goods. The good steward will not stop at giving the tenth, but will strive to use every dollar in such a way as will best prove a worthy stewardship. This will insure the Gospel, the expansion of His Kingdom, the support of charity, the dissemination of wholesome learning, the relief of suffering, and the welfare of His people everywhere.

But we are not only stewards of our material blessings, we are stewards of our talents and of our capacities. We are undoubtedly responsible to God for the right use of our mental gifts, our spiritual powers—in the word, our talents. This is as real as that of our material possessions, and possibly even more sacred. Therefore, "having gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of our faith; or ministry, let us give ourselves to ministering; or he that teacheth, to his teacher; or he that exhorteth, to exhortation." Moreover, we are stewards of our influence and of our personality. Woe to him who causes his weaker brother to stumble!

Then, too, we are stewards of our time. Most assuredly we shall be held accountable for the way in which we are entrusted with time as we are entrusted with money and with talents. We should value time highly and not squander it, for time is the stuff that life is made of. We have only one life to live. We shall not pass this away again. Time is a sacred trust and the wrong use of it will forfeit our right to length of days.

Finally, we are stewards of God's truth. This is indeed the most important and most sacred trust of all. We are entrusted with God's message to mankind. What shall we do with it? Shall we rightly divide the word of truth? God has no other plan. We are his messengers; we are his mouthpiece. Shall we prevent the Word? Shall we twist the Truth? Shall we withhold the Gospel? Then we shall be unworthy stewards of his.

In conclusion, we quote from the report of the State Promotion Committee in urging "that earnest effort be made to build up in every church member a sense of stewardship. And as an outlet for it we would urge that tithing be presented as the minimum standard for all Christians, and let our aim be a stewardship revival in every Baptist church in the Tuckasegee Association.

Bro. T. F. Deitz spoke of the report on Foreign Missions.

Bro. J. E. Brown read the report on Ministerial Relief as follows:

Report On Ministerial Relief

Our board has done well since its foundation in this great phrase of denominational work. The field has grown larger and

the needs more pressing and we should not grow slack in our support of this object because those veterans who come in early in the day and labored in the heat need our help now, when they are far spent.

The great work of supplement service to pastors in fields not able to support them is a worthy one, but the difference between the changing need our veteran preachers and the aid they are receiving calls for a more religious response than many of our present churches have even considered. The call to the Christian ministry was accepted by the best brain and brawn of our fathers' day. Men who could have gone into other fields of service and amassed fortunes are in want today because they chose to be Baptist preachers. They have served bravely, and without a murmur they accept their condition of life with as much calmness as they did the sacred call. Think of those fourteen hundred of our ministers now partially or totally unable to serve as active pastors who served through their active years in churches that would not pay them enough to live on much less than a little to start a saving for age and days of helplessness.

He called them to preach. They honored the call. What are we doing? Can we leave them now neglected and in want as a penalty for having been our pastors? God forbid such. They loved Him and His. We must not prove false to such a sacred cause.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. BROWN.

Bro. E. H. Stillwell spoke on the report on stewardship.

Discussion of State Missions called for by Moderator—Discussion given by Rev. I. K. Stafford.

Report on Christian Education not being ready at this time will follow later.

What shall we do about the cooperative program. Bro. W. C. Reed spoke to the report pending.

Blanks were distributed for the goal of 1936, the same placed on the Board.

The motion to adopt the reports on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Christian Education, Orphanage and all was adopted with one motion.

Song, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand."

An inspirational address by Sec. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, N. C.

Announcements and the following resolution was read by Miss Frankie Buchanan:

We, the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association, wish to take this opportunity to express our sorrow and regret of the going of Bro. W. C. Reed from our Association and county. We also wish to express our heartiest thanks and appreciation for all that he has done for us while in our midst. Our best wishes for success and life's richest blessings go with him as he goes to assume his new duties. Our loss is someone else's gain.

FRANKIE BUCHANAN

Motion to adjourn until 1:30, prayer W. C. Reed.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 The congregation reassembled.

Song, "Jesus Lover of My Soul."

Prayer by G. C. Snyder.

The Moderator seated the Association for business.

R. F. Jarrett reporter for Committee on Committees as follows:

Report Of Committee On Committees

Periodicals	J. T. Gribble
Sylva Collegiate Institute	H. E. Monteith
Orphanage	Lyle Ensley
Ministers Names	W. N. Cook
State Missions	I. K. Stafford
Home Missions	Joe Bishop
Foreign Missions	T. F. Deitz
Ministerial Relief	J. P. Reed
Stewardship	E. P. Stillwell
Temperance	Lawrence Crawford
Hospitals	Phillip L. Elliott
Sunday Schools	C. W. Wood
Baptist Young People's Union	Mildred Cowan
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. W. N. Cook

Committee:

L. D. COWAN,

J. D. SITTON,

R. F. JARRETT.

Committee on Nomination made the following report, report adopted.

Report Of Nomination Committee

We the committee, nominate the following officers:

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vice Moderator	I. K. Stafford
Clerk	W. N. Cook
Sunday School Superintendent	Dave Norman
Treasurer	Mildred M. Cowan
B. Y. P. U.	Lyle Ensley

TRUSTEES OF S. C. I.

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley, D. G. Bryson, T. C. Bryson, G. H. Cope, J. T. Gribble, B. C. Grindstaff, R. F. Jarrett, A. J. Dills.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz, I. K. Stafford, W. N. Cook, Mildred Cowan, Lyle Ensley, Mrs. W. N. Cook, Dave Norman, J. B. Ensley, A. J. Dills, D. G. Bryson, E. H. Stillwell, H. E. Monteith.

Delegates to North Carolina State Baptist Convention, I. K. Stafford.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MAYBERRY,
DAVE NORMAN,
WILL BREEDLOVE.

Report an time and place as follows:

Report On Time And Place

We, the committee submit the following report. Meet next time at the Lovedale Baptist Church; to meet Thursday, Friday and Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in August, 1936. The preacher to be Rev. L. H. Crawford, alternate Rev. Joe Bishop.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. L. COOK,
LIM NICHOLSON,
R. W. GREEN.

Report adopted.

Report on Baptist Training Unions by Miss Mildred Cowan, read by Lyle Ensley, as follows:

Report On Baptist Training Unions

At the close of this associational year we find the work of the young people still growing. During the year Training Unions have been organized in three churches making a total of 14 churches enlisted and 22 active unions in the association. During the summer nine study courses have been conducted, 5 of which were conducted by our state secretary Miss Winnie Rickett. In April our association was represented by 26 delegates at the Western Regional Convention, which was held at Cliffside. Six of these delegates entered the Better Speakers Contest. In April 1936 the Western Regional Convention will meet with the Tuckaseigee Association at the Cullowhee Baptist Church. All churches enlisted in B. Y. P. U. work are asked to cooperate with the Associational and regional officers during the ensuing months with the aim that this convention may prove the most successful meeting this region has ever experienced.

Besides the annual associational B. T. U. meeting which met June 16 at Scotts Creek Baptist Church, we have held three district meetings and one associational rally which met in May with the Sylva Baptist Church. During this year a library has been instituted in the association for the purpose of assisting unions in their study courses, program planning, and missionary work.

Again we thank the pastors and deacons of this association who have helped the young people in their training unions.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED M. COWAN.

After remarks by Miss Winnie Rickett, secretary Baptist Union Work, the report was adopted.

Report on S. C. I. by H. E. Monteith, as follows:

Report On S. C. I.

Sylva Collegiate Institute has ceased to function as a Baptist Institute, due to the indifference of the Baptists of Western North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. MONTEITH.

Remarks by H. E. Monteith and I. K. Stafford. Report adopted.

A committee was appointed to look after the books at The Sylva Collegiate Institute: Vinson Hall, Mildred Cowan, Leonard Allen.

Report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. W. N. Cook was read by Miss Frankie Buchanan, as follows:

Report On W. M. U. Work

We, your committee beg leave to report the following: We have in the Tuckaseegee Association 10 Missionary Societies in the following churches: Sylva, Webster, Lovedale, Cullowhee, Scotts Creek, Speedwell, East Sylva, Glenville, Wilkesdale, Greens Creek. These Societies have a total of 220 members.

Some of these churches have young peoples organizations. Sylva reports a full graded union this year.

The women have given for all purposes this year.

Our Associational Meeting was held with the Lovedale Church. Miss Mary Currin, our young people's leader was with us, and gave us a new vision of what our young could accomplish in the Kingdom work. If they were only interested and trained.

Our Young People's Rally was held with the Scotts Creek Church, with Mrs. Stafford in charge. At this time we had our Stewardship Associational Contest.

We have two new Societies to report: East Sylva and Wilkesdale; one re-organization, Greens Creek.

We again asked for the cooperation and help of the pastors in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. COOK, President.

Report adopted.

A report on Sunday Schools by C. W. Wood was submitted. Motion and remarks pending the report. Motion to adopt the report.

Treasurers report read and adopted as follows:

Treasurers Report

Received from all sources	\$86.77
Paid to Jackson County Journal (For minutes and programs)	71.00
Paid to United Dry Forces of N. C.	5.00
Paid to Mills Home (Credit to Hyatt's Chapel)	1.06

For Clerk hire, postage, etc.	9.00
Amount on hand .....	.71
Total	\$86.77

Submitted by,
MILDRED M. COWAN,
Treasurer Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

The following resolution was adopted as follows:

Report Of Committee

We, your committee after deliberation on the question assigned recommended:

First, that the matter of the ordination of McKinley Parker at Cedar is of local church interest and as the committee of ordination satisfied the local church and the candidate we can only leave the question in their hands.

Second, that the resolution to constitute an associational committee on ordination is constitutional because it is only a resolution. We, therefore, recommend further that the same resolution be incorporated in our minutes of the present session.

W. N. COOK,
J. E. BROWN,
L. H. CRAWFORD.

Moderator gave I. K. Stafford the privilege to find out what churches want a Stewardship Revival in their church.

Motion to re-elect Bro. E. H. Stillwell as historian for the Association. Motion carried.

Motion that a committee be appointed to investigate matter of the orthodoxy of Minister Baptizing members of another faith and order: W. C. Wood, L. D. Cowan, D. A. Norman, L. H. Crawford, Ben Cook.

Motion to adjourn until 9:30 Saturday Morning.

Benediction by L. H. Crawford.

SATURDAY MORNING, August 17

The Session of the Association was given over to the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Savannah Baptist Church.

The Association assembled at 9:30 A. M. and devotional was conducted by the pastor Rev. L. H. Crawford.

History of the Savannah Baptist Church by Rev. R. W. Green.

Rev. Thad F. Deitz reviewed the history of the church in its infancy, mentioning many experiences and the the former pastors who made history in the early days.

The meeting was given over to words of appreciation by the following: Rev. T. D. Watson, Rev. R. L. Cook and Rev. W. L. Buchanan.

Song, "I Am Bound For The Promise Land."

The Moderator made an appeal for the orphanage this fall and appointed the following committee to see to getting produce together for the orphanage:

D. G. Bryson	Sylva, N. C.
W. N. Cook	Webster, N. C.
George Cope	Sylva, N. C.
L. C. Estes	Greens Creek, N. C.
John C. Jones	Gay, N. C.
Sam Buchanan	Greens Creek, N. C.
C. W. Wood	Tuckasegee, N. C.
Zeb Moss	Glenville, N. C.
Lawrence Lovedahl	Cowarts, N. C.
Ben Cook	Cowarts, N. C.
S. Crawford	Sylva, N. C., Route 1
G. C. Snyder	Sylva, N. C. Route 1
I. K. Stafford	Cullowhee, N. C.
Robertson Brown	Argura, N. C.
Carl Hoyle	Whittier, N. C.
Fred Bumgarner	Whittier, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Elders	Whittier, N. C.

Motion made and unanimously adopted. A motion by I. K. Stafford to give a rising vote of thanks for the hospitality and fellowship accorded the Session of the Association.

R. G. Green made appropriate remarks about the churches that went out from Savannah Baptist Church and the work of the church.

Rev. L. H. Crawford the present pastor was called upon for remarks. He responded and stressed the importance of parents keeping the children for preaching services, and the matter of church discipline. He lamented the fact of the lack of church discipline in our days.

After appropriate remarks by the moderator a motion was made and adopted that the Association adjourn to time and place of meeting in 1936.

Song, "I'm Going Home."

Benediction by I. K. Stafford.

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator,

W. N. COOK, Clerk.

Delegates Tuckasegee Association, August 15, 1935

BALSAM: Lewis McCall, Fred Bryson.

BLACK MOUNTAIN—Cullowhee: W. T. Rogers.

BUFF CREEK—Sylva: W. H. Snyder, R. M. Crawford, R. A. Mull,
L. H. Crawford, Robert Parris.

CULLOWHEE: I. K. Stafford, J. D. Sitton, S. L. Nicholson.

DILLSBORO: H. A. Snyder, Robert Beck.

EAST SYLVA: Mrs. H. H. Messer, Mrs. P. O. Beasley.

GREENS CREEK: Hal Green.

HAMBURG—Glennville: Wm. M. Breedlove.

JOHNS CREEK—Cowarts: Lola Nicholson.

LOCUST FIELD—Dillsboro: Tom Mack, Early McMahan.

LONG BRANCH—Dillsboro: T. N. Rogers.

LOVEDALE—Sylva: W. L. Painter, J. E. Nicholson.

MOSES CREEK—East LaPorte: Susie Holden, L. E. Hooper, Dan
Mill.

OCHRE HILL—Sylva: Mary Norman, D. A. Norman, Mrs. D. A.
Norman.

SCOTTS CREEK—Sylva: R. L. Cook, D. G. Bryson, Mrs. D. G.
Bryson, T. F. Deitz.

SYLVA: J. K. Allen.

SAVANNAH—Greens Creek: Ira Barker, Tom Brooks, Hester Sut-
ton, Mary Hall, Mendia Hall, Nelse Buchanan, G. C. Cope,
Mitchel Sutton.

WEBSTER: Frankie Buchanan, W. N. Cook, Anne Morgan.

OUR DEAD

Rev. 14:13

BARKER'S CREEK---Sarah Moody.

DILLSBORO---J. W. Buchanan, Deacon; N. L. Sutton.

EAST SYLVA---Mrs. Gather Hensley, Horace Barnes, Charlie Miller.

EAST FORK---D. D. Buchanan, Deacon.

GREEN'S CREEK---J. C. Reed, Deacon; Mrs. Estella Buchanan, B. Buchanan.

HAMBURG---Henry Wilson.

LITTLE SAVANNAH---Will Lewis, Deacon.

LUMBERTON---Miss Edith Hunt.

LOVEDALE---Glen Browning, Harve Green, Mrs. Ethel Dillard.

NEW SAVANNAH---Jerry Green.

OCHRE HILL---Rev. M. A. Norman, Mrs. Burnice Potts.

SCOTT'S CREEK---S. W. Ensley, Deacon; Allen Mills, Mrs. Haynes Ensley.

SHOAL CREEK---Mrs. Sue Rogers.

SOL'S CREEK---Mrs. Polly Broom, Mrs. Bertha Brown.

SPEEDWELL---Mrs. John Bumgarner, George Johnson, Mrs. Sarah Ashe.

WEBSTER---W. L. Cowan, Deacon.

WILMOT---Z. V. Nation, Mrs. Montey Ward.

YELLOW MOUNTAIN---M. M. Pierson.

ZION HILL---Jack Morris.





TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Excommunications	Expulsions				
Balsam	V	1907	Ben Cook, Cowarts	3	216					1				25	Yes	1	1
Balsam Grove																	
Barker's Creek		1899	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	1	150	3				1				150	No	2	1
Big Ridge		1902	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee	2	26	4	2			1				31	No	1	1
Black Mountain	C		L. A. Cabe, Green's Creek		62		1							62	No		1
Buff Creek	V	1905	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	2, 4	130									145	Yes	1	
Cashiers	V	1900	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	2, 4	40	5	2			2				45	No		2
Catherine's Chapel																	
Cedar	C	1902	G. M. Parker, Tuckasegee	2	78	4				1		1		81	No	1	1
Charley's Creek																	
Cullowhee	T	1821	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee	All	258	13	22			8				285	Yes	1	3 10
Dillsboro	T				181								2	179	No		1
Dick's Creek	C	1903	R. W. Green, Green's Creek	4	52					2				50	No	2	1
East Sylva	V	1920	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	2	319		4			5		3		183	Yes	2	5
East Fork	C	1882	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	1	155		1					5		145	No		
Green's Creek	C	1921	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	4	107	4			3	1	1	3		110	No		
Hyatt's Chapel	C	1916	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	2	32									32	No		
Hamburg	V	1843	W. N. Cook, Webster	1	170	4				4	4	1		165	Yes	1	2
John's Creek																	
Little Savannah	C	1914	L. A. Cabe, Green's Creek	3	62	2								64	No		2
Lumberton	T		M. L. Hooper, Cowarts	3	82	2	2			2		1		83	Yes	2	
Long Branch	C	1934	G. C. Snyder, Sylva	2	27	7	13			1				47	Yes	1	1
Lovedale	V	1919	C. L. Allen, Hazelwood	2, 4	240	28	3			6		2		263	Yes	1	4
Locust Field	C	1896	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	1	176	2	1			8				171	Yes	1	2
Moses Creek	C	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts	4	186	9	2			1				72	Yes	1	1
Mt. Pleasant	V		Ben Cook, Cowarts	1	187	5	3							195	No		
New Savannah	C	1904	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	2	60									60	No	2	1
Oak Ridge																	
Ochre Hill	C	1890	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	1	167					5		2		160	No		1
Savannah	C	1835	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	2	214	27	4			1		1		244	No	2	
Sol's Creek	C	1869	Sterling Melton, Argura	4	125	2	1			2		1		126	No	3	1
Shoal Creek	C	1836	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst	4	112	5				1	5	2		112	No		1
Scott's Creek	V	1830	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	2, 4	474	13	3			5		4	3	478	Yes	1	7
Sylva	T	1888	J. G. Murray, Sylva	All	287	14	12			12		2		296	Yes		2 20
Speedwell	V	1902	J. M. Tucker, Cullowhee	1, 3	155									151	No		
Tuckasegee	V	1836	W. N. Cook, Webster	4	131	2								133	Yes	1	2
Webster	T	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster	2, 3	122					1		1		120	Yes	1	4
Wilkesdale	V	1933	J. F. Womack, Sylva	1, 3	35	4	3		2					44	Yes	4	2
Wilmot	V	1893	G. C. Snyder, Sylva	1	123	4				1	7	2	2	115	No		
Wolf Creek																	
Yellow Mountain	C	1887	W. W. Parker, Cowarts	2	153	8	2			2	8	1		153	No	1	1
Zion Hill	C	1900	Joe Bishop, Gay	4	177	4				4	4	1		168	Yes	2	1
TOTALS					5271	167	78	2	6	74	32	11	29	5113		34	35 59

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 years	Primaries 6-8 years	Juniors 9-11 years	Intermediates 12-16 years	Young People 17-24 years	Adults 25 years and up	Cradle Roll, under 3 yrs.	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School	Enrollment	Vacation Bible School?	Exordiment	Average Attendance
Balsam	Bryson Beck, Balsam										11	46	N								
Balsam Grove		12		7	16	14	17				7	66	50	N	N						
Barker's Creek		15		15		34	30				7	101			1						
Big Ridge	J. W. Moore, Big Ridge																				
Black Mountain			18	20	20	35	40				12	145	75								
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1											50	30								
Cashiers	Andrew Choer, Cashiers																				
Catherine's Chapel																					
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee	15	15	6	10						7	50									
Charley's Creek																					
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	20	22	35	30	72	45				28	252	150	Y	N	10	13	N	Y	86	70
Dillsboro	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	24	15	36	37	44	18				13	187	65	Y	N	5		N			
Dick's Creek	John Brown, Dillsboro	5	5	9	9	7	16		5		6	54	42	N	N						
East Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva	26	17	33	19	38	37	17			14	201	110	N	N	5		N			
East Fork	Richman Deitz, Green's Creek	7	13	19	16	18	18				10	101									
Green's Creek	Bragg Buchanan, Green's Creek	18	13	22	16	26	43				10	50			4	3					
Hyatt's Chapel	Smith Queen, Whittier	4	10	14	6	10					5	49	35								
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	12	10	14	18	22	28				12	104									
John's Creek																					
Little Savannah	Tom Buchanan, Webster	5	10	8	10		12				7	45	45			2					
Lumberton	Carter Wike, East La Porte	10	25	30	20	30	25				10	150	140								
Long Branch	W. E. Robinson, Dillsboro	12	8	10	12	18	10				8	58									
Lovedale	Clarence O. Vance, Webster	26	23	31	37	54	34	30			13	248	153			4					
Locust Field	C. C. Sutton, Dillsboro											52	Y		5						
Moses Creek	E. S. Parker, East La Porte										7	73	46								
Mt. Pleasant	Fred Cogdill, Sylva, Rt. 1		12	14	16	33	18				9	93	60								
New Savannah	Tom Jones, Gay	2	4	7	3	4	10	1			4	35									
Oak Ridge																					
Ochre Hill	Guy Sutton, Sylva																				
Savannah	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro	13	13	26	16	35	26	12			9	159	105	Y	N	6	27	N	N		
Sol's Creek	Sterling Melton, Argura		15			10	15				4		50	N	N	7					
Shoal Creek	Mrs. J. L. Hyatt, Whittier												50	N	N						
Scott's Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	23	32	59	45	80	34				29	302	170	Y	N	12	12	N	Y	120	86
Sylva	H. E. Monteith, Sylva	15	43	71	29	20	28	96	62			358	114	Y	N						
Speedwell	E. C. Pressley, Speedwell	4	6	8	9	16	15				10	68	52	Y	N	2		N			
Tuckaseegee	A. P. Craft, Tuckaseegee	9	12	15	7	18	24	8			13	106	70	Y	N	6			N		
Webster	John Rogers, Webster	8	9	30	12	23	33				13	115	53	Y	N	7					
Wilkesdale	George Womack, Sylva	15		20		15	20				5	75	75	Y	N						
Wilmot	Lawrence Cook, Whittier										7		60	N	N	4					
Wolf Creek																					
Yellow Mountain	J. P. Blackburn, Bessie										7	72		N							
Zion Hill	A. C. Wilson, Gay												90								
TOTALS		300	350	559	413	676	596	163	62		297	3259	2096								

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House of Worship	When was it Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Light. Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value House & Ground	Value Pastor's Home	Total Val. All Property	Indebtedness All Property	Insurance Carried
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	—	—	3,000	—	3,000	—	—
Balsam Grove													
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1	—	—	2,500	—	2,500	60.00	—
Big Ridge	Dave Pruitt, Big Ridge	Yes	1922	Wood	200	3	2	2	1,000	—	1,000	—	—
Black Mountain													
Buff Creek	Mrs. DeWitt Parris, Sylva	No											
Cashiers	Mrs. Dorabell Passmore, Cashiers	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000	—	1,000	—	—
Catherine's Chapel													
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee	No											
Charley's Creek													
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	Yes	1929	Brick	400	23	3	20	26,000	1,000	27,000	275.00	—
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	Yes		Wood		1	—	—	1,500	—			
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro												
East Sylva	F. C. Carden, Sylva	Yes	1921	Wood	300	4	4	4	1,500	—	1,500	—	—
East Fork	C. A. Allison, Green's Creek	Yes		Wood	200	1	—	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	—
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	Yes	1928	Wood	300	1	3	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	—
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	Yes	1916	Wood	500	—	—	—	2,400	—	2,400	—	—
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	1	—	3,000	—	3,000	—	—
John's Creek													
Little Savannah	W. L. Pressley, Webster	Yes	1920	Wood		3	—	—	2,000	—			
Lumberton	Fred E. Cope, East La Porte	No	1923	Wood		5	—	—					
Long Branch	T. N. Rogers, Dillsboro	Yes	1935	Wood	250	1	—	—	500	—			
Lovedale	Fred Thomas, Sylva	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	3	3	10,000	—	10,000	—	—
Locust Field	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	Yes	1928	Wood	200	1	—	—	1,500	—		48.00	—
Moses Creek	L. E. Hooper, East La Porte	Yes	1904	Wood					500	—	500	—	—
Mt. Pleasant			1853	Wood	300	1	—	—	500	—	500	—	—
New Savannah	Emma Tatham, Gay	Yes		Wood	200	1	4	1	1,000	—	1,000	—	—
Oak Ridge	C. B. Blanton, Sylva	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,400	—	1,400	—	—
Ochre Hill	C. B. Blanton, Sylva	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	—	—	1,400	—	1,400	—	—
Savannah	Mrs. Lula Hall, Green's Creek	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	2	2	1,500	—			
Sol's Creek	Sherrell Brown, Argua	No		Wood		1	—	—	500	—	500	—	—
Shoal Creek	D. M. Shuler, Whittier	Yes	1918	Wood	270	—	3	—	2,500	—	2,500	—	—
Scott's Creek	Mrs. George C. Snyder, Sylva	Yes	1901	Wood	500	11	11	8	8,000	3,500	11,500	—	—
Sylva	W. W. Bryson, Sylva	Yes	1888	Block	300	5	3	4	12,000	3,000	15,000	—	—
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	5	—	—	2,580	—	2,580	—	—
Tuckaseegee	Betelua Wood, Tuckaseegee	Yes	1925	Wood	300	3	1	8	4,500	—			
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	3	4,000	—			
Wilkesdale	L. M. Griffin, Sylva	Yes	1933	Wood	250	1	—	—	750	—		300.00	—
Wilmot	Iva Lee Nation, Whittier	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	—	—	1,050	—	1,050	—	—
Wolf Creek													
Yellow Mountain	M. N. Norris, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1	—	—	500	—	500	—	—
Zion Hill	A. A. McMahan, Gay	Yes	1900	Wood	200	2	2	—	600	—	800	—	—
TOTALS					7895				100,730				

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supplies	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Given by Church Only	Given by W.M.'s	Given by Sunday Schools	Total for Local Purposes by Church and All Organizations
Balsam		95.00					15.00	19 10		2.00					131.10
Balsam Grove															
Barker's Creek	R. E. Elders, Whittier	40.00		25.00											65.00
Big Ridge	David Pruitt, Big Ridge	50.00			1.00		1.80	15.00	1.50	.50				15.00	69.30
Black Mountain															
Buff Creek	W. A. Snyder, Sylva	230.18		10.00				42.40	3.00	2.07					287.65
Cashiers	Mrs. P. N. Bryson, Cashiers	25.00			93.00	100.00	10.00	15.00	3.00						218.00
Catherine's Chapel															
Cedar	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee														
Charley's Creek															
Cullowhee	G. N. Crawford, Cullowhee	561.17		30.00	8 25	275.75	120.00	6.77	5.00	5.00				75.14	1097.08
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	28.30						43.69		5.00					81.99
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	30.48						4.00							34.48
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	150.00		44.64	109.77		59.48		4.00		15.60	26.75	4.74	71.69	496.63
East Fork	C. W. Deitz, Green's Creek	63.30						12.50		2.00					77.80
Green's Creek	Philip Trantham, Green's Creek	88.02						13.43		1.50					145.53
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	10.20						8.00		1.00					19.20
Hamburg	Clayborn Bryson, Greenville	150.00			123.75			25.70							299.45
John's Creek															
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster	25.00		10.00	5.00			8.00			1.00				49.00
Lumberton		28.45						33.00						24.00	85.45
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro	8.67				76.98		20.00		1.00				6.67	193.61
Lovedale	C. C. Tatham, Sylva	118.00			25.00		21 50	34.40		5.00			13.00	40.10	257.00
Locust Field										1.32					67.27
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East La Porte	67.00	13.00							1.80				7.30	89.10
Mt. Pleasant		85.00		5.75	5.00			23.00							
New Savannah		50.00													
Oak Ridge															
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva	94.20					100.00	18.00		2.00					136.20
Savannah	Gen. Sutton, Greens Creek	50.70		76.04	338.08		8.68	23.50		2.75					500.47
Sol's Creek															
Shoal Creek	D. M. Shuler, Whittier	111.00		37.07	4.00			13.05							165.12
Scott's Creek	Lyle Ensley, Sylva	300.00		50.00	110.40			102.13		5.00			4.50		572.03
Sylva	Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sylva	1373.32		95.68	29.00		129.81		227 23	10.00	146.97	1784.78	5.00	227.23	2017.01
Speedwell		100.00						5.00	25.00					34.54	164.54
Tuckaseegee	John Parker, Tuckaseegee	125.00					11 51		10.00	3.00					187.89
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00		8.62	90.00		14.50	37.42		3.00					353.54
Wilkesdale	M. S. Gosnell, Sylva	40.60		4.33	40.94	100.00		10.92		1.50					196.69
Wilmot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier	24.00	22.00	25.00			5.00	11.00		1.00					88.00
Wolf Creek															
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Eviatt, Norton	63.93		10.00				8.70							82.63
Zion Hill		75.00		1.55	62.13			2.00	16.00	22.51					129.69
TOTALS		4460.92	35.00	433.70	1045.32	557.73	497.28	555.71	294.73	78.55	163.57	1811.53	61.78	467.13	8358.45

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-op. Program	Special Assoc. Missions	Special State Missions	Special Home Missions	Special Foreign Missions	Special to Christian & Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by Church Only	Given by W.M.U.s	Given by Sunday Schools	Total Given for Missions and Benevolence	Grand Total Given for All Purposes
Balsam								3.84	3.01						6.85	137.95
Balsam Grove																65.00
Barker's Creek	R. E. Elders, Whittier						1.00		.75						1.75	71.05
Big Ridge	David Pruitt, Big Ridge															
Black Mountain																
Buff Creek	W. A. Snyder, Sylva							44.00	2.00						46.00	333.65
Cashiers	Mrs. P. N. Bryson, Cashiers															218.00
Catherine's Chapel																
Cedar	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee															
Charley's Creek																
Cullowhee	G. N. Crawford, Cullowhee	22.50		4.00	8.08	13.15		22.00	15.00		4.00	37.00	29.23	22.50	88.73	1185.81
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro							14.91	5.00					19.91	19.91	101.91
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro															34.48
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva							9.83	4.00						13.83	510.46
East Fork	C. W. Deitz, Green's Creek	7.00						32.02		2.00					41.02	118.82
Green's Creek	Philip Trantham, Green's Creek								.85						.85	146.38
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier															19.20
Hamburg	Clayborn Bryson, Glenville							19.00							19.00	318.45
John's Creek																49.00
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster															85.45
Lumberton																197.21
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro							2.60	1.00						3.60	323.43
Lovedale	C. C. Tatham, Sylva	5.04	.60	5.62				46.07	2.34		6.76	20.75	10.64	35.04	66.43	70.36
Locust Field									3.09						3.09	89.10
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East La Porte															118.75
Mt. Pleasant																6.50
New Savannah																
Oak Ridge																
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva	3.35		4.75				3.77							11.87	148.07
Savannah	Gen. Sutton, Greens Creek							7.19	2.25						10.44	510.91
Sol's Creek																
Shoal Creek	D. M. Shuler, Whittier			1.60				25.25	2.00		9.00			36.25	37.85	202.97
Scott's Creek	Lyle Ensley, Sylva	9.50		13.00	8.75	9.25		117.55	14.00	2.50	9.00	149.55	34.00		183.55	755.58
Sylva	Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sylva	312.03						57.03	8.60		14.75	320.63	14.75	57.03	392.41	2409.42
Speedwell		1.62		1.85	1.35	2.70		7.45	7.80		2.79	2.30	22.81	.45	25.51	190.92
Tuckaseegee	John Parker, Tuckaseegee	6.00						12.35	1.23		6.68			20.26	26.26	214.15
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	55.25		4.35	1.82			26.52	7.33			36.85	37.25	21.17	95.37	448.78
Wilkesdale	M. S. Gosnell, Sylva															196.69
Wilmot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier								.50			.50			.50	88.50
Wolf Creek																
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evitt, Norton															82.63
Zion Hill									1.30						3.30	132.99
TOTALS		422.29	.60	37.17	20.00	25.10	1.00	451.38	82.05	4.50	52.98	567.58	148.68	212.61	1098.12	9500.70

TABLE VI. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	General B. Y. P. U.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	Students in College
Cullowhee			4	1		5		65	10		75	30	30	29	2	
East Sylva			1			1		25					3	12		
Green's Creek	Y	1				1	12				12					
Hamburg			1					20					10			
Lovedale	Y		1	1	1	3					81	50	43	48		
Shoal Creek			1	1	2			32		16	48					
Sylva			1	1	2	4		18	13	34	65	24	40	22		
Tuckaseegee			2		1	3		32		10	42	110			8	
Webster			1			1		44			44					

W. M. U. WORK

CHURCHES	No. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total in Study Course
Cullowhee	1	1			1	3	25	6			45	76	24
East Sylva	1						16						16
Green's Creek	1						7						7
Hamburg	1						25						25
Lovedale	1						11						11
Shoal Creek	1						25						25
Sylva	1						24						24
Tuckaseegee	1						28						28
Webster	1						12						12



B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
THE LOVEDALE BAPTIST
CHURCH
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 13, 14, 15, 1936

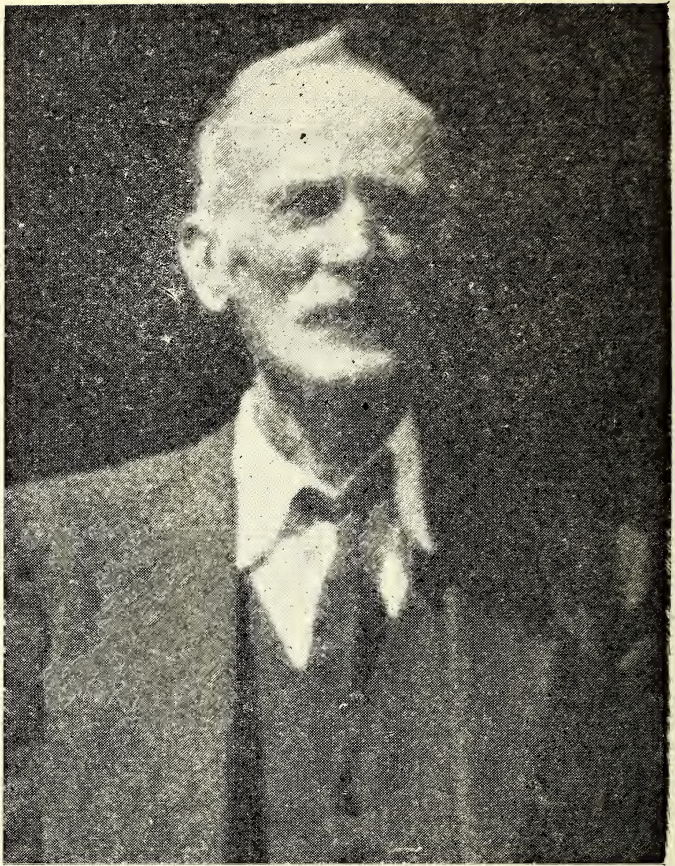


The next Annual Session will be held with the Sol's Creek Baptist Church, Argura, North Carolina, August 12, 13 and 14, 1937. Rev. Ben Cook will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. R. F. Mayberry alternate.

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
THE LOVEDALE BAPTIST
CHURCH
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 13, 14, 15, 1936



The next Annual Session will be held with the Sol's Creek Baptist Church, Argura, North Carolina, August 12, 13 and 14, 1937. Rev. Ben Cook will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. R. F. Mayberry alternate.



ASCUE CARSON QUEEN

Born September 15, 1860

Was licensed to preach in 1879

Preached 56 years

Served as pastor of many churches in County

Was County Missionary under Tuckasegee Association
7 years

Died September 5, 1935

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	2
Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute	2
Committee on Reports for 1937	2
Excutive Committee	2
Ordained Ministers and Addresses	3
Constitution	4
Proceedings	5
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	6
Orphanage	7
Committee on Promotion	7
Foreign Missions	8
Home Missions	9
State Missions	10
Committee on Committees	11
Treasurer's	12
Ministerial Relief	12
Stewardship	13
Temperance	14
Hospitals	14
Time and Place	15
Historian's	15
Resolution	16
Sunday Schools	17
Baptist Young People's Unions	17
Woman's Missionary Union	18
Finance Committee	19
Delegates	19
Our Dead	20
Statistical Tables	21

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Same {

Moderator	T. F. Deitz	
Vice-Moderator	T. F. Deitz	H. E.
Clerk	W. N. Cook	
Sunday School Leader	Clarence Vance	
Treasurer	Theodore Queen	
B. Y. P. U. Director	Lyle Ensley	J. V. H.
Historian	E. H. Stillwell	

TRUSTEES OF S. C. I.

same { T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley, D. G. Bryson, T. C. Bryson, G. H. Cope J, T, Gribble B. C. Grindstaff, R. F. Jarrett, A. J. Dills,

REPORTS FOR 1937

George Cope

Periodicals	Paul Buchanan	R. F. Mayberry	Paul
Sylva Collegiate Institute	D. G. Bryson	J. B. Ensley	H. E.
Orphanage	W. N. Cook	W. N. Cook	W. N. C.
Ministers' Names and Addresses	T. F. Deitz	T. F. Deitz	T. F. J.
State Missions	H. M. Hocutt	Fred Forester	H. M.
Home Missions	R. C. Shearin	H. M. Hocutt	R. C. S.
Foreign Missions	Ben. Cook	R. C. Shearin	Ben.
Ministerial Relief	Ernest Jamison	G. C. Snyder	G. J. A.
Stewardship	Troy Rogers	J. E. Brown	T. R.
Christian Education	H. T. Hunter	P. L. Elliott	H. T. H.
Temperance	G. M. Parker	R. F. Jarrett	G. M. P.
Hospitals	D. G. Bryson	D. G. Bryson	H. E.
Sunday Schools	Paul Buchanan	V. H. H.	Ben.
Baptist Young People's Union	Mildred Cowan	Mildred Cowan	
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. W. N. Cook	Mrs. W. N. Cook	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Same { T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, D. G. Bryson, H. M. Hocutt, Fred Forester Mrs. W. N. Cook, J. B. Ensley, R. F. Mayberry, Mildred Cowan, Lyle Ensley, A. J. Dills, W. H. Smith.

{ E. H. Stillwell
 W. B. Shiko
 A. C. Wilson

Com. on Nominations

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Report on ministers names and addresses by Rev. W. N. Cook
as follows:

Anthony, W. W.	Whittier
Bryson, A. C.	Balsam
Brown, Bonnie	Argura
Brown, J. E.*	Tuckaseigee
Beck, D.	Webster
Bishop, Joe*	Gay
Bishop, Paul	Gay
Burrell, Dock*	Argura
Buchanan, J. O.	Sylva
Bungarner, Frank	Grimshaw
Cabe, L. A.*	Greens Creek
Cook, Ben*	Cowarts
Cook, W. N.	Webster
Cook, R. L.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Conner, Charley	Tuckaseigee
Cowan, R. D.	Greens Creek
Carson, J. T.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Crawford, H. P.	Wolf Mountain
Dean, Dave*	Balsam
Deitz, T. F.*	Rt. 1 Sylva
Elliott, P. L.	Cullowhee
Fox, Zollie*	Speedwell
Forester, Fred*	Cullowhee
Green, R. W.	Greens Creek
Hooper, L. M.*	East Laporte
Hooper, D. C*	Cowarts
Harris, John	Argura
Hocutt, H. M.*	Sylva
Hoxit, Vessie	Wolf Mountain
Hyatt, John L.*	Whittier
Jamison, Ernest*	Sylva
Jamison, Thad	Sylva
Mayberry, R. F.*	Sylva
Messengale, J. C.	Cowarts
Morgan, R. C.	Bessie
Melton, Sterling	Argura
Owen, Wiley	Wolf Mountain
Parker, G. M.*	Tuckaseiges
Parker, W. W.	Cowarts
Parris, Robert*	Rt. 1 Sylva
Queen, Manse	Argura
Queen, Cleveland	Cowarts
Rogers, Troy	Cullowhee

Shearin, R. C.*	Rt. 1 Sylva
Sitton, John	Sylva
Snyder, G. C.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Tucker, J. M.	Cullowhee
Womack, Floyd	Sylva

Stars indicate pastors.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This association shall be called the Tuckaseige Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The primary object of this association is to extend Christ's kingdom at home and abroad.

ARTICLE 3. The association shall be composed of representatives selected by Missionary Baptist churches which have been received.

ARTICLE 4. Each church shall send to the clerk of the association two weeks prior to the convening of the body a letter containing full information concerning the church, using the blank form suggested for this purpose by our state denominational headquarters.

ARTICLE 5. This association shall have no power to lord it over God's heritage, nor shall it have any clerical power over the churches or infringe on any of their internal rights.

ARTICLE 6. The association shall have a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk treasurer, historian, Sunday school superintendent, and Baptist Young People's Union president. It shall be the duty of Sunday school superintendent and the Baptist Young People's Union president to effect such organization as is necessary to do effective work in the Sunday Schools and the Baptist People's Unions of the association and to report annually to the association.

ARTICLE 7. The association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted as members of this body.

ARTICLE 8. This association shall have the right to withdraw her fellowship from any church for not complying with her rules, or for violating the orthodox principles of the Gospel.

ARTICLE 9. Each church in the association shall be entitled to three delegates and one additional delegate for each \$10.00 contribute to any of the causes fostered by the denomination. \$10.00 contributed to any of the causes fostered by the denomination.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the clerk to have the Articles of Faith and the Constitution printed in the minutes annually. It shall also be the duty of the clerk to send to the clerk of each church, not less than six weeks prior to the convening of the association, the blank form to be used in making up the church's associational letter.

ARTICLE 11. The association shall appoint a Board of Trustees for Sylva Collegiate Institute, consisting of twenty-one members, seven of who shall constitute a quorum. The first seven to serve one year, the second seven to serve two years, the third seven to serve three years. These trustees are empowered to receive and hold school property for the association; to select teachers, and to attend to such other business as may be necessary for the educational interests of the association. The association shall appoint seven trustees annually and fill all vacancies that occur by resignation or otherwise. Said trustees are required to report annually to the association.

ARTICLE 12. This constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 13. There shall be an executive committee composed of the moderator and clerk and as many other members as the association may deem wise, which committee shall be elected annually.

PROCEEDINGS

Sylva, N. C., August 13, 1936

The One Hundred and Seventh Session of the Tuckaseegee Association, met with the Lovedale Baptist Church.

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", led by Rev. R. C. Sherrin.

Devotional—II Cor. 2, read by Moderator T. F. Deitz and he commented on the same.

Prayer by Rev. G. N. Cowan of Apex, N. C.

Song: "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

Installment of Delegates and Organization, 89 enrolled and 29 Churches represented by letters. Moderator read the program. Motion that 30 minutes be set aside Saturday as a memorial to deceased. Motion passed. By motion the program be adopted. Motion carried.

Song: "There Is A Fountain" led by Rev. R. C. Sherrin.

Introductory sermon was preached by Rev. Joe Bishop. Text: John 15:5: "Without Me Ye Can Do Nothing."

Prayer by Ernest Jamison.

Recognize visitors.

Mr. R. D. Convington, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Singleton, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. J. C. Pipes, Asheville, N. C.

Rev. Frank Leatherwood, Waynesville, N. C.

Rev. J. L. Rogers, Conton, N. C.

Rev. G. N. Cowan, Apex, N. C.

Mr. R. F. Terrell, Rep. Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

Remarks by Brother Singleton.

Prayer by Rev. P. L. Elliott.

Adjourned till 1:30 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. W. N. Cook.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15—Song, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Devotional by Zolly Fox.

Moderator called the Association to order.

Appointment of the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

E. H. Stillwell, Bob Crawford, W. M. Breedlove.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

D. G. Bryson, Clarence Vance, Leon Hooper.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

L. T. Queen, J. D. Parker.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

P. L. Elliott, H. M. Hocutt.

Report read on Periodicals by E. H. Stillwell, prepared by J. T. Gribble:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Today more people are reading some kind of literature than at any time in history. Children eagerly seek the "Funny Paper"; the young folks must have the sport section; the business man his trade journals; the professional man dares not to neglect his specific publication while the ladies revel in Goodhouse Keeping, Ladies' Home Companion and others. Each group named seeks his or her favorite publication in order that he or she may stay abreast with the current activities of his or her particular field.

If the foregoing facts are true and each member feels a particular need of being a well informed member of his or her group, then would it be harsh and unfair to suggest that every Baptist in this association and throughout the whole land is less enthusiastic for his or her denominational activities than are the members of the groups named above? The record will prove it.

Just as the farmers, manufacturers, business and professional men have their respective publications for each particular field, so does the Baptist Denomination have a publication dealing with each particular field of denominational activity. The Biblical Recorder, the Baptist Organ of the State, Charity and Children for the Orphanage, Royal Service, Home and Foreign Fields and World Comrades, which should be read by every Baptist in the Southland.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. GRIBBLE, for the Committee

R. F. Terrell spoke to the report.

Report adopted.

Report on Orphanage read by Lyle Ensley.

Motion to adopt the report.

Reports as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The year 1935 brings the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina to the close of 50 years' experience and service. On November 11, 1885, the first child was received and since that time more than 4,000 children have been received and cared for. It has stood as a light upon a hill for needy children in North Carolina for all these years. It has suffered, but lived through many trials and hardships. It has had to turn down many children because of the insufficient funds to care for them.

The orphanage of North Carolina chief support has been the Sunday schools. In recent years the Thanksgiving offering has been a great help. The sad thing is that only about 300 Sunday school, out of the 2,500 in the state, are giving an offering to the orphanage once a month.

I recommend that the pastors and all leaders of the church in our association to launch a campaign to get each Sunday school and church in our association to give an offering once a month to the orphanage; and to get all church to cooperate in getting a car load of produce for the orphanage every Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted,

LYLE M. ENSLEY

Remarks by Bro. Ensley and Mr. R. D. Covington of the Mills Home.

Report adopted.

Report on Ministers name and address by Rev. W. N. Cook.

Motion that the Clerk designate the Pastors of the Association by stars.

COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION

Your committee on Promotion submit the following.

It is the desire of this committee to reach every church in our association for every course of our denomination, and in order to do that we hope to reach in some way every member.

December is set aside for this work. We hope to have Bro. J. C. Pipes with us, when we launch the every member campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. COOK, Clerk

Remarks: W. N. Cook and J. C. Pipes.

Motion to adjourn till 9:30 Friday morning.

Song: "Doxology".

Benediction: R. D. Covington.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUGUST 14, 1936

Song, "Near the Cross", led by Rev. R. C. Shearin.

Devotion by the Moderator.

Prayer by Rev. R. C. Shearin.

Song: "I Am Bound For the Promised Land".

Moderator called the association to order.

Minutes of previous session was read and approved.

Miscellaneous business.

Motion that the association proceed with the discussion on Foreign Mission.

Report on Foreign Mission read by Rev. T. F. Deitz.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSION

We are glad to report that the Foreign Mission situation is more encouraging than it was a few years ago when so many of our foreign missionaries had to be called home on account of limited funds. But we are happy to say that the past year has been the best since the serious decline and then the depression came upon us. In many ways we seem to be facing a new day; new encouragement has come to our missionaries and workers in many places in the far East because of the visits of the Maddry's Weatherspoons, Truetts and Rushbrooks. The work has been organized in a very definite and efficient way and is far better understood.

We also note two thousand more baptisms on the various fields than the previous year. There were 15,969 baptisms in 1934, and 17,794 in 1935. Roumania leads the list with 6,050 baptisms; Brazil 4,634, China, 4,115; North China alone reporting 2,475; Africa had 1,065 baptisms. So the work goes forward in this vital way

Furthermore, for the first time in several years the Board was able last fall to send out several new missionaries. Twenty-three were appointed at the October meeting of the Board and some others, the sons and daughters of missionaries already on the fields were also appointed, and there were several re-appointments of those who for several years have been home. In all thirty-three were sent forth to the work. Still this doesn't bring the numbers up to normal, as there have been several deaths and resignations and retirements in the last year. The number now stands 417 which is much below what it was a few years ago.

Also the debt has been reduced some four hundred thousand dollars. The plan now is to cancel the debt entirely by 1938.

What will this association do to help pay it? It is a shame on the 6,000 Baptists of this old association that last year we gave the paltry sum of \$25.00 to this cause, and the Minutes show that about three churches out of the forty-two gave that.

What does Jesus think of this host of Baptist who are paying so little attention to His great command to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth? Do we not hear Him say, "Go, and I go with you to the end of the ages?"

What a tragedy for a christian association to be anti-mission.

ary? And yet call themselves missionary Baptist. Let us do better or change our name.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. DEITZ

Motion to adopt the report.

Remarks by Brother Deitz and Rev. G. N. Cowan.

Report on Home Mission was read by Bro. H. M. Hocutt as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board last year appointed 27 new missionaries, making a total of 283 missionaries working in 894 mission churches and mission stations. There were over 4,000 conversions and baptisms, eighteen new churches were organized and 62 mission stations opened.

In Cuba, the missionaries made 31,855 visits, held 2,802 prayer meetings, and conducted 4,987 preaching services. In the homeland, in addition to the multiplied thousands of prayer and preaching services conducted, 5,563 individuals were reached by personal evangelism. Of these, 578 were Italians, 1,610 Indians, 1,974 Mexicans, and nearly 1,000 were negroes. Moreover, 9,326 Bibles and Gospels were distributed.

In the ministry of teaching, the Board is maintaining 566 Sunday Schools with 11,554 pupils. It also maintains Acadia Baptist Academy in Southern Louisiana, the Anglo-Mexican Institute at El Paso, Texas, the Mexican Baptist Institute at Bastrop, Texas, and does other efficient and effective work in Christian education.

Time would fail us to tell of all the benevolent work being done by our Board such as that of our Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, the orphanage for Mexican children at Bastrop, Texas, the free clinic for poor children in Cuba, and almost innumerable other services, the spiritual ministries back of which as Miss Kelly suggests, "cannot be estimated until the Judgment Day."

The Budget of Operations

In 1935 the Board received from all sources \$416,576.85. This was \$82,880.82 more than was received in 1934. The budget for 1936 is \$150,000.00 for mission work, and \$194,896.67 for interest and principal on debts. The Board is operating within the budget and for over two years has operated without borrowing money.

The Board has received from the Hundred Thousand Club up to July 1, 1936, \$107, 818.88, all of which has been paid on the principal of its debt.

The Home Mission Board was never more conscious of its stewardship and never more determined to meet that stewardship than it is right now. We believe that the paramount issue before Southern Baptists is whether the homeland is to be made Chris-

tian, or is to become progressively pagan and go the way of all nations that forget God. The Home Mission Board is set for the saving of the homeland.

Respectfully submitted

H. M. HOCUTT

Report adopted.

Report on State Mission read by Brother Fred Forester.

Rev. Forester spoke to the report.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT TO THE TUCKASEIGEE ASO.

We do not have to find an excuse for putting in our Mission program into the Baptist Churches of the Southland; but we move into it because of our BIBLE MARCHING ORDERS. Southern Baptists believe in following the Divine BOOK. The Bible. The Scripture, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and to the uttermost part of the earth," is enough for working Baptists to see that Jesus gives the onward March, command to all New Testament Christians. Witnesses in "Jerusalem", means that we are to be missionary at the home church and all Judea, means that we are to be missionary out there in the state we live in, "in Samaria" leads New Testament Baptist in to the Southland with the gospel, "And into the uttermost part of the earth," means just what it says and says just what it means.

North Carolina Baptists believe in Home Missions. They believe Jesus last earthly command, "Go ye therefore . . ." Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . in all Judea," which means send the word of LIFE, take the word of LIGHT into all the state of North Carolina. The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association believes in supporting the greatest program ever launched, that of helping Jesus save the world. Religion is the only force that will save it too. This association will make its gifts of prayer, money and put out effort individually to take the cause of Christ to needy hearts of the State and world. The whole Bible is a Missionary Book and thanks be to God we are believers of the Bible and we are missionary Baptist. This state program will make progress in the forty-one churches of this association because of the above fact.

Our great State Missionary M. A. Huggins is helping to place a pastor in every church of North Carolina. 160 churches reported no pastor in 1935, while 613 churches reported not even one baptism and 363 of the 2,384 Sunday Schools of the state reported as great Sunday School enrollment as church membership. Each year since our great layman missionary secretary has been in office the program has been on the incline, 1,050 churches of the 2410 churches of the state report a B. Y. P. U. and 1,484 churches report a W. M. S. The State mission program has two splendid missionary preachers whose duty it is to go over the state and aid

the struggling churches and organize new work thus strengthening the whole state mission program, viz, Brothers Pipes and M. C. Alexander.

The State Mission program tried to place a pastor at every college center to aid in the religious life of the students there. Miss Mabel Starnes of the B. T. U. department is rapidly introducing B. T. U.s in the churches of the state. Mr. L. L. Morgan and his approved number of Sunday School helpers are leading churches into a great Sunday School revival spirit and into a spirit of efficiency. The State W. M. U. work pushes on out into unclaimed fields. There are seven nationalities in the state looking to Baptists for the gospel as follows, Indians, negroes, Jews, Greeks, Italians, Chinese and Russians.

If each Baptist Church of this association will pray and ask God the will of heaven concerning the Co-operative program of Missionary Effort, we will give more time to its causes and money will come in for its support. Pray for the great state mission program.

Submitted by

FRED FORESTER

Bro. R. F. Mayberry spoke about the goals of our association, and also a Stewardship Revival in our association.

Motion that the Chairman of the promotion committee appoint a key man in each church of the association.

The Moderator introduced these new pastors that have come to our association are as follows:

Bro. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva Church.

Bro. R. C. Shearin, Scotts Creek Church.

Bro. Fred Forester, Cullowhee Church.

Song: "I'll Be Somewhere Working For My Lord".

Inspirational address by Rev. H. M. Hocutt.

Prayer by Rev. T. F. Deitz.

Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30—Devotional by Clarence Vance. Read Psalm 23.

Prayer by Rev. P. L. Elliott.

Special song: "Eternity".

Moderator called the association to order.

Report of the committee on nominations was read by E. H. Stillwell as follows:

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vice-Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Clerk	W. N. Cook
Sunday School Leader	Paul Buchanan
Treasurer	Theodore Queen
B. Y. P. U. Director	Lyle Ensley

Historian ----- E. H. Stillwell

TRUSTEES OF S. C. I.

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, G. C. Snyder, H. E. Monteith, J. B. Ensley, D. G. Bryson, T. C. Bryson, G. H. Cope J, T. Gribble B. C. Grindstaff, R. F. Jarrett, A. J. Dills,

REPORTS FOR 1937

Periodicals ----- R. F. Mayberry
 Sylva Collegiate Institute ----- J. B. Ensley
 Orphanage ----- W. N. Cook
 Ministers' Names and Addresses ----- T. F. Deitz
 State Missions ----- Fred Forester
 Home Missions ----- H. M. Hocutt
 Foreign Missions ----- R. C. Shearin
 Ministerial Relief ----- G. C. Snyder
 Stewardship ----- J. E. Brown
 Christian Education ----- P. L. Ellicott
 Temperance ----- R. F. Jarrett
 Hospitals ----- D. G. Bryson
 Sunday Schools ----- J. V. Hall
 Baptist Young People's Union ----- Mildred Cowan
 Woman's Missionary Union ----- Mrs. W. N. Cook

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, D. G. Bryson, H. M. Hocutt, Fred Forester Mrs. W. N. Cook, J. B. Ensley, R. F. Mayberry, Mildred Cowan, Lyle Ensley, A. J. Dills, W. H. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. STILLWELL

BOB CRAWFORD -----

W. M. BREEDLOVE

Report of treasurer as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER

Received from all sources -----\$81.65
 Disburs. Print Shop for Minutes 68.00
 Journal program -----2.50
 Postage -----2.15
 Clerk hired -----9.00

MILDRED COWAN, Treasurer

Brother Deitz was asked to led in the memorial service Saturday.

Report on Ministerial Relief read by J. P. Reed as follows:

RELIEF DEPARTMENT

During the past year the amount paid to 1,065 ministers and their widows in whose homes it was estimated there were 150 dependent children was \$73,485.37. This year 1936 began with 1,160 beneficiaries and the number may be increased during the year. 7 percent of the Southwide Co-Operation Program of the Southern Baptist convention has been allotted to this Relief Fund which

amounted to only \$42,377.89 this past year. Our board received in designated gifts and income from invested funds in the State an additional sum of \$23,595.85 or a total for our relief work only \$65,973.74. This amount with the net earnings on our Relief Endowment and Trust Funds is insufficient to pay our beneficiaries a reasonable allowance. They do not average more than \$70.00 per person per year. This cause has been sadly overlooked by our denomination. Its needs should be stressed in every Baptist church in our associations.

The board at its annual meeting in February gave hearty approval to an appeal to the churches of the Southern Baptist convention for at least one Fellowship Offering each year and sent direct to the State officers and marked "Fellowship Offering", such offerings to be used for aged ministers, their wives and widows and this to be used in the State from which it comes. Our aged ministers and their wives should not be shut off. We should meet this responsibility in the fear of God. They gave away their opportunity for earthly gains that we might learn the story. Let's not forget them.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. REED

Remarks by Brother Reed.

Remarks by Bro. P. L. Elliott and Bro. T. F. Deitz.

Report on Stewardship by E. H. Stillwell as follows.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

We are stewards of all that we possess. We brought nothing into this world and it is certain that we can take nothing out. We owe God not only the tithe, but are obligated for the proper use of all our goods. It is good to recognize that God owns one-tenth of our worldly goods. It is far better to go the whole length and admit that God owns the other 9-10. The real test of stewardship is found in the way we make use of our material possessions. The good steward will not be limited by merely giving the tenth to the Lord, but will strive to use every dollar as if was a sacred trust.

We are not only stewards of our material goods, we are stewards of our talents and our capacities. We are responsible to God for the way we use our God-given talents. And are just as truly responsible for the right use of our influence and our personality. We owe to him who causeth his brother to stumble.

Then we are stewards of our time. We shall be held to strict account for the proper use of time. Time is a sacred trust. Time is not ours. It is God's. Our lives are not ours. They belong to God. The wrong use of time with forfeit our right to length of days.

Finally, we are stewards of God's Word. This is the most

sacred trust of all. God has entrusted us with his message to mankind. What shall we do with it? Shall we rightly divide the word of truth? God has no other plan. We are to be his messengers and his mouthpiece. Shall we withhold the Word of Truth? Then we are unworthy stewards and unprofitable servants.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. STILLWELL

Report adopted. Remarks by E. H. Stillwell.

E. P. Stillwell spoke on Temperance pending the report.

Remarks by Rev. R. C. Shearin, Hugh Monteith, and T. F. Deitz.

Pending report adopted.

Report on Hospitals read by P. L. Elliott as follows:

HOSPITALS

A christian's obligation to others is without bound. It begins by helping him to become acquainted with Christ, and continues throughout life, touching every phase of human activity. Religion is preeminently a spiritual reality, but it must have a ground to find its expression. That ground is found only in human relationship. "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart" is the great commandment; but "Love thy neighbor as thyself" is its only expression.

There is no human relationship that bears the human heart so completely as human suffering. Realizing this we have provided in our organized work for the care of the sick. A certain percent (4) of our undesignated gifts goes for the support of our hospitals. That which our N. C. hospital at Winston-Salem, receives from this source is applied on debts. A special offering taken on Mother's Day is used exclusively to care for our sick who are unable to provide hospital care for themselves. As many are taken care of as that offering will justify.

There are some dangers that we face. We may allow this general work to weaken our individual efforts to serve the sick in our own communities, and thus lose the human touch. Being at a distance from the hospital, our ardor may cool, and we may fail to provide adequately for the needs. And again we may come to think that we have discharged our obligation when we have cared for their sick bodies. This hospital like every other part of our organization is only a means to a greater service and not an end within itself. The instructions of the Master to those going out (Luke 10:9) was . . . "Heal the sick . . . and say unto them 'The kingdom of God is come nigh unto you' ". The first command is but an avenue to the second, which is our real task.

We urge that every church in this association, in addition to its support of the cooperative program, take a special offering on Mother's Day for the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C.

P. L. ELLIOTT

Remarks by P. L. Elliott to the report.

Report adopted.

Memorial announcements by T. F. Deitz.

Motion to adjourn until 9:30 Saturday morning.

Song: "Sweet By and By".

Benediction: Bro. O. Corsey Hooper.

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 17, 1936

Song: "Amazing Grace".

Devotional conducted by W. W. Parker.

Minutes of previous session was read and adopted with some minor corrections.

Report of Committees on Time and Place was read by D. G. Bryson.

Motion to adopt report. Report as follows:

We, the committee submit the following report. Meet next session with the Sols Creek Baptist Church; to meet Thursday, Friday, and Saturday before the 3rd Sunday in August, 1937. The introductory sermon will be preached by Rev. Ben Cook, alternate Rev. R. F. Mayberry.

Historians report of E. H. Stillwell as follows:

TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT OF HISTORIAN 1935-1936

There are at present forty-two churches with a combined membership of 5,113 in the bounds of this association as reported in the last minute. Scott's Creek leads with 350. Big Ridge has the smallest membership, namely 43. Two churches have all-time preaching and seven have half-time. The other thirty-three have once-a-month preaching. During the associational year 1934-1935 thirty-four revivals were held, resulting in 171 baptisms. Fifty-nine families read the Biblical Recorder. All the churches use Baptist literature in all their organizations. Sixteen churches report weekly prayer meetings. Thirty-four report Sunday Schools. These have a combined enrollment of 3,259 and an average attendance of 2,096. The total number of officers and teachers in these Sunday Schools is 297, 67 of whom hold normal diplomas. None of the Sunday schools reached the standard of excellence which rates as A1. Two churches reported Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

There are at present 39 ordained ministers within the bounds of our Association. Six of these have had college training and three hold degrees from standard colleges. All have been schooled in the sacred Book and have been commissioned by the Lord of Glory to preach the unsearchable truths contained therein. The past year has witnessed the loss of four of our best-loved ministers: R. N. Deitz, A. C. Queen, J. G. Murray, and I. K. Stafford. Two of these Brothers Deitz and Queen passed to their reward.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Brother Murray was compelled, after a heroic fight, to give up his work at Sylva because of ill health. Brother Stafford was called from his work at Cullowhee to another field of labor in the Buncombe Association. Three Godly ministers have come to us to fill the gaps made in the ranks by the going of Brother Murray and Brother Stafford. Rev. H. M. Hocutt has been called to Sylva from Kemp, Texas, and Rev. R. C. Shearin comes to Scott's Creek from Cherokee County and Rev. Fred Forester comes to Cullowhee from Covington, Texas. We welcome these faithful servants of God into our Association and wish for them unbounded success in their new fields of labor.

Thirty churches in the Tuckasegee Association now own their own house of worship, twenty-nine of these being wooden structures and one brick. Only three provide pastoriums, or homes for the preachers. Eleven church buildings have separate Sunday School rooms. Nineteen are one-room buildings. The combined value of all church property in the Association is roughly estimated at \$108,250.00, according to the last minute of the association. All the churches are supposed to place their preachers on a salary basis but the pay of many of the faithful men of God is pitifully inadequate. Sylva paid the highest salary as recorded in last minute. This was \$1,373.32. Long Branch reported \$8.67 for pastor's salary, this being the smallest salary paid. The average salary paid for the associational year 1935-1936 was \$142.00. The total amount spent by all the churches during the same year for preachers' salaries was \$4,460.92. The total amount raised for home expenses by all the churches during the same period was \$8,358.45, including pastors' salaries. Total amount raised during that period for the Cooperative Program was \$422.29. The total amount raised by all the churches for other objects than home expenses during this same period was \$1,098.12. And the grand total spent by all the churches during this time for all objects was \$9,500.70.

During the past associational year no new churches have been constituted. No changes have been made in the Constitution. No church organizations have been suspended. The status of S. C. I. remains the same. Nine churches report Young People's work. Nine report W. M. U. Work. Notwithstanding the many hindrances, God's Kingdom is advancing within our bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. STILLWELL, Historian

Committee on Resolution made following report:

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

Whereas the good people of Lovedale have been so hospitable in their entertainment of the messengers of the Tuckasegee Association in this 107th session of the association; therefore,

Be it resolved that we express by a standing vote our appreciation for their kindness and hospitality in our entertainment during these days of good fellowship in this meeting.

H. M. HOCUTT,

For the Committee

lows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday school is the churches teaching God's Word; it is not separate and a part from the church, but it is a member of the body during the past associational year. We have been working to make our Sunday school better.

We have had seven Sunday school conventions during the past year. The average attendance has been about 50 or 75. We also engaged in a Sunday school revival the week of June 21. This great revival was led by L. L. Morgan, our State Secretary. 23 churches had workers with them during that week. The average attendance for the week was the revival culminated in a meeting at Sylva Baptist church. Attendance, 636. Furthermore, we recommend that each Sunday school strives to be a better Sunday School. We also beseech our S. S. and especially our preachers of the association to cooperate with us in our endeavors of Sunday school conventions.

DAVE NORMAN

Motion to adopt the report. Brother Norman spoke to the report.

Motion that our association go on record as favoring a similar Sunday school revival in our churches at a convenient time next summer if it can be arranged.

Motion adopted.

Report on B. T. U. was read by Lyle Ensley prepared by Miss Mildred Cowan as follows.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The annual meeting of the B. T. U. met June 21, 1936, with the Tuckaseige Baptist church and a very good program was given to a large crowd. In this meeting all who were present was given a new vision of the B. T. U. work.

In reviewing the work for the year, we do not want to forget the privilege that was ours in having the Regional B. T. U. convention at Sylva in April. It was a great help to our association. It gave us new experiences and courage to go forward to conquer things that we never dreamed of before. In reviewing we found out that we had gained 3 or 4 new unions. The most interesting thing of all was that one adult union (B. A. U.) had been organized. This had been the prayers of our leaders for some months. This union is just a starter. We are still praying and we want you to pray with us, and when you pray help us to carry out God's will.

We wish to thank the pastor in our association who have stood by us in our efforts. We covet your support and prayer for the coming years.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED M. COWAN

Remarks by Brother Ensley, T. F. Deitz, Bro. R. C. Shearin, and Brother H. M. Hocutt. Report adopted.

Report on W. M. U read by Mrs. W. N. Cook, Asso. W. M. President:

REPORT ON W. M. U.

Again we come with the annual report of the work of W. M. U. in the Tuckasegee association, and it is with a heart full of love and gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the many blessings He has lavished upon us during the past year that we bring this report. All has not been accomplished that we had hoped for. But we feel sure some good has been done; for we have a band of loyal women in our association.

The world stands baffled today as it seeks to solve its many problems, but the Christian follows the Light of the world and the command to preach the Gospel to every creature and to be a good neighbor to those about us is as clear as the noon-day sun. We feel if the teachings of Jesus were practiced by mankind then problems would melt away. So we go on confidently in the work of our W. M. U. feeling that we are in the right path.

From a very small beginning our missionary union has grown to be the mightiest agency in all our land for carrying out the great command of our Lord.

Our Missionary Union has had but a brief history—a bare fifty years—yet the things we have wrought through His grace and power inspires us to a larger effort in the coming years.

In our association we have forty-two Baptist churches with missionary organizations in only one-fourth of these with 360 members. To enlist the women and young people in these thirty churches is our task, a large one it is, but it can be done with our God leading.

Our associational W. M. U. met in annual session with the Webster church. We had, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, our state secretary and Mrs. J. R. Morgan of Waynesville with us on this occasion, and they added greatly to the day.

We have organized several new societies during the year, especially among our young people. Sylva and Cullowhee both report full graded unions. One of our Intermediate boys won in the state-wide stewardship contest. We are sure all rejoice over this fact.

We earnestly beg for the help and co-operation of every pastor in the Tuckasegee Association for we feel like the pastor is the key to the situation.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. COOK

Motion that the report be adopted.

Mrs. W. N. Cook spoke to the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Amount on hand -----\$62.33

A collection was taken for Minutes

amounting to ----- 3.77

Inspirational address by Bro. Fred Forester of Cullowhee.

Memorial for our dead conducted by Rev. P. L. Elliott. He made a very appropriate address.

Song: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again".

Brother Deitz pronounced the benediction and this close, the One Hundred and Seventh Session of the Tuckaseegee Association

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator

W. N. COOK, Clerk

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

Balsam—Glenn Parris, Ed Middleton, Leonard Bryson

Balsam Grove—D. C. Hooper, Ben Cooke, C. L. Aikens, Lonnie Morgan.

Barkers Creek—Joe Messer, R. L. Elders, Mrs. R. L. Elders

Black Mountain—Dallas Cills, W. T. Rogers, George Ashe

Buff Creek—W. H. Snyder, R. M. Crawford, W. H. Frizzle

Big Ridge—By Letter

Cashiers—By Letter

Cedar—Ira Queen, L. A. Brown, Fred Ashe

Charles Creek—Not represented

Catherine's Chapel—Not represented

Cullowhee—E. H. Stillwell, P. L. Elliott, R. D. Phillips, J. E. Nicholson

Dillsboro—R. F. Jarrett, Robert Beck, Mrs. Charles Messer

Dix Creek—By Letter

East Sylva—C. A. Beasley, John Harris, E. J. Beasley

East Fork—Memphis Buchanan

Green's Creek—J. E. Buchanan, Delia Green

Hyatt's Chapel—H. S. Queen, J. H. Ward

Hamburg—Mrs. Iola Paxton, W. M. Breedlove

John's Creek—W. W. Parker, M. H. Nicholson

Little Savannah—Norman Frizzle, W. T. Pressley

Lumberton—M. L. Hooper

Locust Field—Julius McMahan

Long Branch—T. N. Rogers, Henry Carners

Lovedale—Clarence Vance, W. L. Painter, G. W. Hoxet, Mrs.

R. O. Vance

Mt. Pleasant—By Letter

Moses Creek—L. E. Hooper, John Wood, Sam Mills

New Savannah—Essie Jones, Bonnie McMahan

Ochre Hill—D. A. Norman, W. H. Blanton, George Crawford
Oak Ridge—Not represented
Savannah—R. W. Green, Sam Brooks, L. C. Ester
Scotts Creek—W. G. Dillard, Ed Curry, D. G. Bryson, J. P.
Reed
Shoal Creek—Mrs. J. L. Hyatt, Mrs. Cumi Hooper
Sol's Creek—J. C. Massingale, J. R. Brown, D. C. Burrell
Speedwell—Zolly Fox, Mack M. Pressley, W. A. Hooper
Sylva—H. E. Monteith, J. V. Hall, S. H. Monteith
Tuckasegee—D. M. Hooper, C. B. Webster, Louise Hooper
Webster—L. T. Queen, Frank Allman, Mrs. W. N. Cooke
Wilkesdale—By Letter
Willmot—By Letter
Wolf Creek—Not represented
Yellow Mt.—J. J. Evitt
Zion Hill—Joe Bishop, A. C. Wilson, J. I. Cope.

OUR DEAD

Rev. 14:13

Webster—Rev. A. C. Queen, Mr. John Rogers, Mr. P. J. Stillwell.
Tuckasegee—Mr. P. N. Price.
Sylva—Mr. Judson Crisp.
Yellow Mountain—Mr. J. B. Fox.
Cullowhee—Miss Bonnie Bishop.
East Fork—Rev. R. N. Deitz
Cedar—Mr. John Shook, Mrs. Josie Ensley.
Balsam—Mrs. Cora Smathers.
Savannah—Mrs. Thomas Brooks.
Buff Creek—Mrs. Tom Mathis.
East Sylva—Mrs. Charlie Guffey.
Speedwell—Mrs. H. D. Pressley, Mr. Riley Morrison.
Zion Hill—Mr. John Bishop, Mr. Hugh Bishop, Mrs. Amy Higdon
Barkers Creek—Mrs. Annie Dills.
Locust Field—Mrs. Lola Sutton.
Scotts Creek—Mrs. Bell Hensley, Edwin Bryson.
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. Jennie Blanton.
Hamburg—Mr. Carl Bryson, Mr. D. M. Presby, Mrs. Ad-
die Robertson, Mr. Anderson Young.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	GAINS					LOSSES					Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Reunions Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths								
Balsam	V 1907	Ben Cook, Cowarts	3	216	35	2	1			1	252	Yes	22						
Balsam Grove	C 1885	D. C. Hooper, Cowarts	1		7	2	5		75		52	No	1						
Barker's Creek	C 1889	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	1	150	2		2			1	147	Yes	1						
Big Ridge	C 1902	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseegee	2	43						2	41	No							
Black Mountain	C 1919	Frank Bumgarner, Cashiers	1	51	9		1				60	No	1						
Buff Creek	V 1905	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	2, 4				4			1	192	Yes	1						
Cashiers	T 1900	Clyde McCall, Quebec	2, 4	46	5	3	3	2	12		43	No	2						
Catherine's Chapel																			
Cedar	C 1902	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee	1	82		2				2	82	No	1						
Charley's Creek																			
Cullowhee	V 1821	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	All	285	3	21		18		1	290	Yes	12	10					
Dillsboro	T	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	2, 4	185		1					182	Yes	1		1				
Dick's Creek	C 1903	David Dean, Sylva	4	50	5			5			50	No							
East Sylva	V 1921	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	2, 4	299	8	2	4	2		1	188	Yes	22	3					
East Fork	C 1882	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	1	145	7				1	1	149	No	1						
Green's Creek	C 1921	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	4	109	3	1					112	Yes	12						
Hyatt's Chapel	C 1916	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	2								30	No	1						
Hamburg	V 1840	W. N. Cooke, Webster	1	130	7			3	1	4	131	No	1						
John's Creek																			
Little Savannah	C 1920	L. A. Cabe, Greens Creek	3	45	12		17	1			73	Yes	1		3				
Lumberton	T	M. L. Hooper, Cowarts	3	85	1			5			81	No	2						
Long Branch	C 1934	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	2	47	3						51	Yes	12						
Lovedale	C 1919	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	2, 4	263	2	3					268	Yes	1						
Locust Field	C 1895	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	1	176	26	1				2	152	Yes	12						
Moses Creek	C 1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts									72		1						
Mt. Pleasant	C 1852	Ben Cook, Cowarts	1	187	36	2	2	2		1	224	Yes	12						
New Savannah	C 1904	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	2	60		3		1			62	No	1						
Onk Ridge																			
Ochre Hill	C 1890	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	1	160	28		4				192	No	1						
Savannah	C 1835	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	2	245		1		2		1	243	No	1						
Sol's Creek	C 1869	Sterling Melton, Argura	4								87	No	1						
Shoul Creek	C 1918	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst	4	107		4		6			92	No	1		2				
Scott's Creek	V 1830	R. C. Shearin, Sylva	2, 4	478	27	1		5	150	1	350	Yes	11	8					
Sylva	T 1888	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	All	296	8	14		18		1	299	Yes	12	29					
Speedwell	C 1902	W. N. Cooke, Webster	2	151	4	2		4		16	2	135	No	1		3			
Tuckaseegee	C 1836	W. N. Cooke, Webster	4	121	17	5	2	1			2	137	Yes	12	2				
Webster	V 1854	W. N. Cooke, Webster	2, 3	120	16	3		3		3	133	Yes	1		4				
Wilkesdale	T 1932	K. Allen, Hazelwood	2	45	2	2		1	2		46	Yes	22	1					
Wilmot	V 1893		1	115							115	No							
Wolf Creek																			
Yellow Mountain	C 1878	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	4	153	3		3		1		157	No	1						
Zion Hill	C	Ernest Jamison, Sylva	2	168	5	3	1				184	Yes	1						
TOTALS													6154						

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 5-5 years	Primaries 6-8 years	Juniors 9-12 years	Intermediates 13-16 yrs.	Young People 17-24 yrs.	Adults 25 yrs. and up	Cradle Roll, under 3 yrs.	Homes Dept.	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School	Enrollment	Vacation Bible School	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Contributions by Sunday School	Gifts by Sunday School	Grand Total Given by Sunday School
Balsam	Leonard Bryson, Balsam	20	18	20	18	3	24	15	118	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	28.54		28.54	
Balsam Grove	John Oooke, Cowarts	20	10	10	15		15	4	70														20.00	
Barker's Creek		6	8	10	15	5	2	10	56	40	N	N	N	N									14.30	
Big Ridge	J. W. Moore, Big Ridge	8	10	16	19	20	34	6	81	64	Y	N	2								10.00		10.00	
Black Mountain	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee								55	40	Y					Y	40	Y	50	45				
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva	25	10	33	25	20	30	13	151	111	Y	Y	1											
Cashiers	P. N. Bryson, Cashiers	9	15	26	17	43	96	26	6	238	35	N	N	N		N	Y	94	40		16.44		16.44	
Catherine's Chapel																								
Cedar	J. A. Brown, Tuckaseegee	10			15		10		3	45	45	N	N	N		N		N						
Charley's Creek																								
Cullowhee	C. F. Dodson, Cullowhee	21	28	45	64	33	109	25	21	346	190	Y	N	7		N								
Dillsboro	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	15	22	31	24	19	36	11	11	169	54	Y	N	2							79.11	51.47	140.58	
Dick's Creek	John Brown, Dillsboro	5	6	10	12	15	13	6	7	67	45	N	N			N		N						
East Sylva	W. H. Bensley, Sylva	22	25	55	27	45	49	15	243	125	Y	N	12		N									
East Fork	Hampton Hall, Greens Cr.	9	16	20	16	18	19	10	108	68	N	N	4								13.00		13.00	
Green's Creek	Bragg Buchanan, Greens Cr.	14	18	22	22	29	77	20	202	56	N	N											3.00	
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	8		11	10		10	5	47	29	N													
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	12	8	12	14	18	20	12	104	53	Y	N	2	7	N						20.04	24.23	54.27	
John's Creek			8	10	12	8	12		7	57	50	N									2.25		2.25	
Little Savannah	Fidele Cabe, Webster	22	23	27	21	35	36	10	174	150	Y										39.10	7.35	86.45	
Lumberton	Carter Wike, East LaPorte	12	10	10	12	18	10	8	80	70	Y	N									25.16		4.74	
Long Branch	T. C. Lawin, Dillsboro	26	23	37	38	64	35	25	13	259	134	Y	N								39.06	14.69	103.41	
Lovedale	Clarence Vance, Sylva	10		12	13	12	11	5	94	63														
Locust Field	C. C. Sutton, Dillsboro								10	75											11.29	15.22	26.51	
Moses Creek	E. S. Parker, East LaPorte								8	81											20.00		20.00	
Mt. Pleasant	Charlie Morris, Balsam	4	12	15		25	29	12	7	58	45	N			2						12.00			
New Savannah	Harrison Cowan, Gay																							
Oak Ridge																								
Ochre Hill	Guy Sutton, Sylva	12	12	33	23	32	20	8	13	153	120	N	N	6		N		Y			29.25			
Savannah	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro																							
Sol's Creek																								
Shoal Creek	Weaver Freeman, Whittier	4	5	6	15	12	23		9	74	47	N												
Sylva	J. V. Hall, Sylva	13	33	36	40	28	46	11	30	33	270	104	Y	N	15	8	N	N			482.48	47.98	530.48	
Scott's Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	25	26	55	54	39	82	30	20	333	230			20	19						110.51		110.51	
Speedwell	E. C. Pressly, Speedwell	6	8	10	11	18	12	10	75	55	Y	N	2								8.00		8.00	
Tuckaseegee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee	10	17	25	19	16	31	18	18	154	75	Y	N	6	16	N		N			37.56		37.56	
Webster	George Rogers, Webster	9	13	19	18	24	40	17	140	65	Y	N	6	17	N						44.75			
Wilkesdale	Grady Tallent, Sylva	20		20		25	29	7	94	60	N	N			1	N					20.00			
Wilmot	Lum Gibson, Whittier								5												6.00			
Wolf Creek									7	72														
Yellow Mountain	M. N. Norris, Bessie																							
Zion Hill	G. W. Woodard, Gay																							
TOTALS											4343		100	N										

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House of Worship	When Was It Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value House & Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Val. All Property	Indebtedness All Property	Insurance Carried
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	350	1	1		3,000		3,000		
Balsam Grove	John Cooke, Cowarts	Yes	1924	Wood	200				1,000		1,200		
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1			2,500		2,500		
Big Ridge	David Pruitt, Big Ridge	Yes	1923	Wood	200	3			1,000		1,000		
Black Mountain	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee												
Bilt Creek	Mrs. Dewitt Parris	No											
Cashiers	W. T. Cloer, Cashiers	Yes	1890	Wood	200	1	1		15.00		15.00		
Catherine's Chapel													
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee	No		Wood		3							
Charley's Creek													
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	Yes	1929	Brick	400	23	3	20	26,000	1,000	27,000	275.00	
Dillsboro													
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	No											
East Sylva	Floyd Carden, Sylva	Yes	1922	Wood	300	6	6		1,800		1,800		
East Fork	C. A. Allison, Green's Creek	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	Yes	1921	Wood	350	1			2,000		2,000		
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1	2	2	2,400		2,400		
Hamburg	Mrs. Clabron Bryson, Glenville	Yes	1910	Wood	300	3	2	3	3,000		3,000		
John's Creek													
Little Savannah	W. L. Pressley, Webster	Yes	1920	Wood	200	3			2,000		2,000		
Lumberton	Fred Cope, East LaPorte												
Long Branch	T. N. Rogers, Dillsboro	Yes	1934	Wood	250	1			1,200		1,200		
Lovedale	W. L. Painter, Sylva	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1			7,000		7,000		
Locust Field	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro								1,500		1,500		
Moses Creek	L. E. Hooper, East LaPorte	Yes		Wood		3			1,500		1,500		
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Cowarts	Yes		Wood	300	1			500		500		
New Savannah	Emma Tatham, Gay	Yes		Wood	200	1			1,000		1,000		
Oak Ridge													
Ochre Hill	C. B. Blanton, Sylva	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,400		1,400		
Savannah	Mrs. Lula Hall, Green's Creek	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	2	2	1,500		1,500		
Sol's Creek	J. R. Brown, Argua	Yes											
Shoal Creek	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1			2,500		2,500		
Scott's Creek	Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder, Sylva	Yes	1901	Wood	500	12	11		8,000	3,500	11,500		
Sylva	L. A. Allen, Sylva	Yes	1906	Conc.	300	5	4	8	12,000	3,000	15,000		4,000
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	5			25.80		25.80		
Tuckaseegee	Betelua Wood, Tuckaseegee	Yes	1925	Wood	400	3	1	8	4,500		4,500		
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	3	4	4,000		4,000		
Wilkesdale	J. E. Painter, Sylva	Yes		Wood	250	1	1		700		700	200.00	
Wilmot	Iva Lee Nation, Whittier	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
Wolf Creek													
Yellow Mountain	Hayes Stewart, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1			500		500		
Zion Hill	G. W. Collins, Gay	Yes	1900	Wood	200	2	2	2	1,000		1,000		
TOTALS											103,280		

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Praying Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes by Church and All Organizations
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	165.46	---	4.00	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	---	171.46
Balsam Grove	Thad Farmer, Cowarts	50.00	---	31.53	---	---	---	---	25.00	---	---	106.53
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	---	51.00
Big Ridge	David Pruitt, Big Ridge	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	12.00	---	1.50	---	63.50
Black Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	168.00	35.00	---	---	---	6.00	34.73	---	---	---	243.73
Cashiers	Mrs. Anna Bryson, Cashiers	65.00	---	30.00	---	---	12.50	16.44	---	1.50	---	125.44
Catherine's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charley's Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cullowhee	George Crawford, Cullowhee	618.70	---	6.00	158.25	---	200.53	81.07	---	7.50	16.86	1088.91
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	24.75	---	2.13	---	---	.60	31.66	2.50	5.00	45.17	114.81
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	18.23	---	---	---	---	---	6.75	10.75	---	---	35.73
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	233.10	---	56.30	193.00	---	38.19	52.15	---	---	50.90	623.64
East Fork	C. W. Deitz, Green's Creek	46.47	---	15.00	52.75	19.40	6.69	15.82	---	2.00	---	158.13
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	50.73	---	---	---	---	---	13.00	---	---	---	63.73
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	9.94	---	---	50.00	---	---	3.00	---	.75	---	63.69
Hamburg	Clabron Bryson, Glenville	150.00	---	25.00	---	---	5.00	23.50	10.00	3.00	24.92	241.42
John's Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster	25.00	---	---	11.90	---	---	---	---	---	---	36.90
Lumberton	Fred Cope, East LaPorte	121.50	---	---	---	---	44.50	34.70	---	.70	---	201.40
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro	14.00	---	---	70.00	---	---	25.00	---	1.25	---	110.25
Lovedale	Columbus Tatham, Sylva	97.18	---	---	10.00	---	16.92	45.08	9.00	5.00	---	183.18
Locust Field	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	57.94	---	21.58	---	---	---	25.55	---	1.25	---	106.32
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte	65.00	---	10.00	---	---	11.29	15.00	15.00	1.50	5.50	91.29
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Balsam	195.81	---	---	---	---	---	20.00	6.55	---	---	222.36
New Savannah	Emma Tatham, Gay	86.32	---	---	20.00	---	---	12.00	1.62	1.50	---	121.44
Oak Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva	79.12	---	9.05	---	---	34.54	100.00	---	---	---	222.71
Savannah	Gen. Sutton, Green's Creek	66.00	4.87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.87
Sol's Creek	J. R. Brown, Argura	---	---	15.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15.00
Shoal Creek	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	85.60	---	17.92	50.00	---	2.00	19.00	5.00	2.00	---	181.52
Scott's Creek	Lyle M. Ensley, Sylva	276.00	---	52.92	---	---	132.83	110.51	22.00	10.00	---	604.26
Sylva	Claude Jones, Sylva	550.00	---	117.50	71.89	---	195.08	226.62	72.75	10.00	39.37	1283.21
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	100.00	---	---	---	---	---	8.00	---	---	---	108.00
Tuckaseegee	John Parker, Tuckaseegee	125.00	---	30.00	---	---	16.81	37.56	10.00	3.50	12.00	234.87
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00	---	25.00	32.00	---	14.27	44.75	---	3.50	---	319.52
Wilkesdale	Mrs. George Wilkes, Sylva	50.00	---	10.00	---	1.00	16.00	20.00	---	1.00	---	98.00
Wilmot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier	18.00	---	---	10.00	---	5.00	6.00	---	---	2.50	41.50
Wolf Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evitt, Bessie	59.53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.53
Zion Hill	A. C. Wilson, Gay	85.00	---	31.10	3.00	---	---	20.00	25.00	---	14.80	181.90
TOTALS		4057.38	39.87	510.00	732.79	20.40	647.46	1049.18	205.17	65.45	215.02	7645.74

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature	Help to Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Cleric	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes by Church and All Organizations
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	165.46	---	4.00	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	---	171.46
Balsam Grove	Thad Farmer, Cowarts	50.00	---	31.53	---	---	---	---	25.00	---	---	106.53
Barker's Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	---	51.00
Big Ridge	David Pruitt, Big Ridge	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	12.00	---	1.50	---	63.50
Black Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	168.00	35.00	---	---	6.00	34.73	---	---	---	---	243.73
Cashiers	Mrs. Anna Bryson, Cashiers	65.00	---	30.00	---	12.50	16.44	---	---	1.50	---	125.44
Catherine's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charley's Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cullowhee	George Crawford, Cullowhee	618.70	---	6.00	158.25	200.53	81.07	---	---	7.50	16.86	1088.91
Dillsboro	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	24.75	---	2.13	---	.60	31.66	2.50	5.00	45.17	---	114.81
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	18.23	---	---	---	---	6.75	10.75	---	---	---	35.73
East Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	233.10	---	56.30	193.00	38.19	52.15	---	---	---	50.90	623.64
East Fork	C. W. Deitz, Green's Creek	46.47	---	15.00	52.75	19.40	6.69	15.82	---	2.00	---	158.13
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	50.73	---	---	---	---	---	13.00	---	---	---	63.73
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	9.94	---	---	50.00	---	---	3.00	---	.75	---	63.69
Hamburg	Clabron Bryson, Glenville	150.00	---	25.00	---	---	5.00	23.50	10.00	3.00	24.92	241.42
John's Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little Savannah	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster	25.00	---	---	11.90	---	---	---	---	---	---	36.90
Lumberton	Fred Cope, East LaPorte	121.50	---	---	---	44.50	34.70	---	---	.70	---	201.40
Long Branch	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro	14.00	---	---	70.00	---	25.00	---	---	1.25	---	110.25
Lovedale	Columbus Tatham, Sylva	97.18	---	---	10.00	16.92	45.08	9.00	5.00	---	---	183.18
Locust Field	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	57.94	---	21.58	---	---	25.55	---	---	1.25	---	106.32
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte	65.00	---	10.00	---	---	11.29	15.00	1.50	5.50	---	91.29
Mt. Pleasant	M. J. Henry, Balsam	195.81	---	---	---	---	20.00	6.55	---	---	---	222.36
New Savannah	Emma Tatham, Gay	86.32	---	---	20.00	---	12.00	1.62	1.50	---	---	121.44
Oak Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ochre Hill	D. A. Notman, Sylva	79.12	---	9.05	---	34.54	100.00	---	---	---	---	222.71
Savannah	Gen. Sutton, Green's Creek	66.00	4.87	15.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.87
Sol's Creek	J. R. Brown, Argura	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15.00
Shoal Creek	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	85.60	---	17.92	50.00	2.00	19.00	5.00	2.00	---	---	181.52
Scott's Creek	Lyle M. Ensley, Sylva	276.00	---	52.92	---	132.83	110.51	22.00	10.00	---	---	604.26
Sylva	Claude Jones, Sylva	550.00	---	117.50	71.89	195.08	226.62	72.75	10.00	39.37	---	1283.21
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	100.00	---	---	---	---	8.00	---	---	---	---	108.00
Tuckaseegee	John Parker, Tuckaseegee	125.00	---	30.00	---	16.81	37.56	10.00	3.50	12.00	---	234.87
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00	---	25.00	32.00	14.27	44.75	---	---	3.50	---	319.52
Wilkesdale	Mrs. George Wilkes, Sylva	50.00	---	10.00	---	1.00	16.00	20.00	---	1.00	---	98.00
Wilmot	G. S. Bumgarner, Whittier	18.00	---	---	10.00	---	5.00	6.00	---	---	2.50	41.50
Wolf Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mountain	J. J. Evitt, Bessie	59.53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.53
Zion Hill	A. C. Wilson, Gay	85.00	---	31.10	3.00	---	20.00	25.00	---	---	14.80	181.90
TOTALS		4057.38	39.87	510.00	732.79	20.40	647.46	1049.18	205.17	65.45	215.02	7645.74

TABLE VI. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	B.T.U. With Director		B.T.U. A-1	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Story Hours	A-1 Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	Students in College
	B.T.U.	With Director																	
Cullowhee	Y	N	1	4	1	1	6				60	18	15	93	18	30	20	1	
East Sylva	Y	N	1											30	6	12			
East Fork	Y	N	1								18	15		42	4	5			
Green's Creek	Y	N	2	1		1													
Long Branch	Y	N	1	1		1		3	2		45		20	65	6				
Lovedale	Y	N	1	1	1	1	3				41	18	12	71	35	43	29		
Scott's Creek	Y	N	1	1	1	1	4			25	38	33	30	126	51	39	46		
Sylva	Y	N	1	1	1	1	3				25	14	20	59	14	18	23		
Tuckaseegee	Y	N																	
Webster	Y	N	1											33	5	9	5		

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. Socialize										Total Enrolled	Mission Study Course	Local Contributions by W.M.U.	Mission Contrib. by W.M.U.	Grand Total Given
		No. of Y.W.A.'s	No. of G.A.'s	No. of R.A.'s	No. of Synonyms	Total W.M.U. Org.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sabbath School Members					
Cullowhee	Mrs. F. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	1	21	1	6	30	14	37	16	30	123	15	16.86	50.88		63.44
East Sylva	Mrs. Coy Franklin, Sylva	1				15								38.65		38.65
Green's Creek	Emma Tatham, Green's Cr.															
Hamburg	Mrs. W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	1	1		2	20		15			35			4.00		4.00
Lovedale	Mrs. L. M. Parker, Sylva	1			15								10.80	6.52		17.32
Scott's Creek	Mrs. Joe Sutton, Sylva	1	1		2	36		14			50					39.70
Sylva	Mrs. J. V. Hall, Sylva	1	21	1	6	26	22	24	7	15	94	50	247.40	146.63		411.21
Speedwell	Mrs. H. M. Pressley, Speedwell	1											11.00	15.27		26.27
Webster	Mrs. W. N. Cooke, Webster	1			1	30								32.50		32.50

B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE
SOL'S CREEK BAPTIST
CHURCH

ARGURA, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 12, 13, 14, 1937



The next Annual Session will be held with the Sylva Baptist Church, Sylva, North Carolina, August 18, 19 and 20, 1938. Rev. T. F. Deitz will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. G. N. Cowan, alternate.

MINUTES
OF THE
HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SESSION
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE
SOL'S CREEK BAPTIST
CHURCH

ARGURA, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 12, 13, 14, 1937



The next Annual Session will be held with the Sylva Baptist Church, Sylva, North Carolina, August 18, 19 and 20, 1938. Rev. T. F. Deitz will preach the introductory sermon, with Rev. G. N. Cowan, alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	3
Committee on Reports for 1938.....	3
Executive Committee.....	3
Ordained Ministers and Addresses	4
Proceedings	5
Enrollment of Messengers.....	5
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	7
Sylvia Collegiate Institute	7
State Missions.....	7
Orphanage	8
Time and Place	9
Periodicals	9
Foreign Missions	10
Home Missions.....	11
Hospitals	12
Sunday Schools	13
Woman's Missionary Union.....	14
Temperance.....	15
B. T. U.....	16
Treasurer's.....	16
Christian Education	16
Resolution	18
Deacons	18
Our Dead.....	19
Statistical Tables	20

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vice-Moderator	H. E. Monteith
Clerk	W. N. Cook
Sunday School Leader	Clarence Vance
Treasurer	L. T. Queen
B. T. U. Director	J. V. Hall
Historian	E. H. Stillwell

COMMITTEE TO REPORT FOR 1938

Periodicals	Geo. H. Cope
S. C. I.	D. G. Bryson
Orphanage	W. N. Cook
Ministers Names and Addresses	T. F. Deitz
State Missions	H. M. Hocutt
Home Missions	R. C. Shearin
Foreign Missions	Ben Cook
Ministerial Relief	Ernest Jamison
Stewardship	W. T. Rogers
Christian Education	H. T. Hunter
Temperance	G. M. Parker
Hospitals	D. G. Bryson
Sunday Schools	Paul Buchanan
B. T. U.	Miss Mildred Cowan
W. M. U.	Mrs. W. N. Cook

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cook, D. G. Bryson, H. M. Hocutt, Miss Mildred Cowan, A. J. Dills, Fred Forester, J. B. Ensley, Mrs. W. N. Cook, R. T. Mayberry, Lyle Ensley, W. H. Smith.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES

Report on ministers names and addresses by Rev. W. N. Cook as follows:

Angel, Osburn	Sylva
Anthony, W. W.	Whittier
Bryson, A. C.	Balsam
Brown, Lonie	Argura
Brown, J. E.*	Tuckaseegee
Breedlove, W. M.	Glenville
Beck, D.	Webster
Gudger Bishop	Gay
Bishop, Joe*	Gay
Bishop, Paul	Gay
Burrell, Dock*	Argura
Buchanan, J. O.	Sylva
Bumgarner, Frank	Grimshaw
Cabe, L. A.*	Greens Creek
Cook, Ben*	Cowarts
Cook, W. N.	Webster
Cook, R. L.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Conner, Charley	Tuckaseegee
Cowan, R. D.	Greens Creek
Carson, J. T.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Crawford, H. P.	Wolf Mountain
Deitz, T. F.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Elliott, P. L.	Cullowhee
Fox, Zollie*	Speedwell
Forester, Fred*	Cullowhee
Green, R. W.	Greens Creek
Hooper, M. L. ♡	East LaPorte
Hasket, W. E.	Tuckaseegee
Harris, John	Argura
Hocutt, H. M. ♡	Sylva
D. C. Hooper*	Cowarts
Hoxit, Vessie	Wolf Mountain
Hyatt, John L.*	Whittier
Jamson, Ernest*	Sylva
Jamison, Thad	Sylva
Mayberry, R. F.*	Sylva
Messengale, J. C.	Cowarts
Morgan, R. C.	Bessie
Melton, Sterling	Argura
Owen Wiley	Wolf Mountain
Parker, G. M.*	Tuckaseegee
Parker, W. W.	Cowarts
Parris, Robert*	Rt. 1 Sylva

Queen, Manse	Argura
Queen, Cleveland	Cowarts
Rogers, Troy	Cullowhee
Queen C. C.	Balsam
Shearin, R. C.*	Rt. 1 Sylva
Sitton, John	Sylva
Snyder, G. C.	Rt. 1 Sylva
Tucker, J. M.	Cullowhee
Womack, Floyd	Sylva

Stars indicate pastors.

PROCEEDINGS

Sols Creek Church, Argura, N. C., August 12, 1937

The Tuckasegee Baptist Association met 10:30 A. M., Rev. T. F. Deitz presiding.

Prayer by Rev. John Sitton.

Song: "Am I A Soldier of the Cross".

Prayer by Rev. W. M. Breedlove.

Devotional—133 Psalm, Rev. Deitz.

Prayer by Rev. Fred Forester

ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS

Balsam—By letter.

Balsam Grove— Ben Cook, Fay McMahan, Mrs. Elmore Cook, Thad Farmer.

Barkers Creek—By letter.

Big Ridge—By letter.

Black Mt.—W. T. Rogers.

Buff Creek—By letter.

Cashiers—No report.

Calhem Chapel—No report.

Ceader—D. D. Farmer, Fred Ashe, I. A. Brown, Bell Haskett, G. M. Ponder, H. E. Crawford.

Charles Creek—No report.

Cullowhee—T. C. Ledbetter, Mrs. Lillie Grindstaff, E. H. Stillwell, Fred Forester, J. D. Sitton, S. W. Henson.

Dillsboro—R. F. Jarrett.

Dicks Creek—By letter.

East Sylva—C. A. Beasley, Ernest Jamison, E. Moore.

East Fork—By letter.

Greens Creek—By letter.

Hyatts Chapel—By letter.

Hamburg—Sam Presley, W. M. Breedlove.

Johns Creek—By letter.

Little Savannah—By letter.

-
- Lumberton—M. L. Hooper.
 Long Branch—T. N. Rogers.
 Lovedale—Clarence Vance, W. L. Painter, W. B. Stiles, F. E. Parker.
 Locust Field—Jule McHan, Louis Jones, C. C. Sitton, Jule Hensley.
 Moses Creek—L. E. Hooper, Tildan Stephen.
 Mt. Pleasant—By letter.
 New Savannah—John C. Jones.
 Oak Ridge—D. W. Fortner, Mrs. Ann Broome, Claude Melton, M. M. Watson.
 Ochre Hill—G. L. Crawford.
 Savannah—By letter.
 Sols Creek—J. R. Brown, Sylvester Melton, D. E. Burrell, S. H. Melton, Lawson Melton.
 Scotts Creek—R. C. Shearin, T. F. Deitz, D. G. Bryson, E. J. Curry.
 Sylva—Geo. H. Cope, Mrs. L. L. Allen, H. M. Hocutt, J. K. Allen, Miss Willa Mae Dills.
 Speedwell—By letter.
 Webster—L. T. Queen, W. N. Cook.
 Tuckaseegee—By letter.
 Wilkesdale—Ed Fox, J. R. Wood.
 Wilmot—By letter.
 Wolf Creek—Mrs. L. E. Owen, J. G. Parker, Sherman Phillips, Alga Galaway.
 Yellow Mt.—By letter.
 Zion Hill—L. H. Jones, J. T. Cope, Paul Bishop, A. C. Wilson, W. Gudger Bishop.
 Moved and seconded that L. T. Queen act as Secretary Protem in absence of Rev. W. N. Cook.
 Delegates present from various churches—69.
 Motion by Brother Cope to recognize all members of churches present as messengers, motion carried.
 Recognition of visitors as follows:
 M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C.
 J. C. Huff, Kinston, N. C.
 Rev. C. C. Welch, Stiles, N. C., Macon Association.
 Dr. Fitzgerald, Missionary to Indians, Cherokee, N. C.
 Rev. G. N. Cowan, Apex, N. C.
 Mr. R. F. Terrell, Raleigh, N. C., Recorder.
 11:30 A. M.—Introductory sermon by Rev. Ben Cook.
 Prayer
 Motion to adopt program of Association as read by Moderator,
 Motion was sustained.

12:00—Adjournment for dinner.

Announcement of Committees by Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATION

E. H. Stillwell, Burton Styles, Calvin Wilson.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. Painter, W. N. Cook.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

G. H. Cope, Fred Forester, Sterling Melton.

COMMITTEE ON REPORT FOR NEXT YEAR

H. M. Hocutt, Fay Rogers, R. C. Shearin.

Dinner.

1:30 P. M.—Devotional conducted by Rev. Dock Burrell.

Song: "Take It to the Lord in Prayer".

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Brother Mayberry absent. Motion to allocate time for discussion of periodicals be turned over to Mr. Terrell of Biblical Recorder. Motion carried. Discussed by Rev. Terrell for Biblical Recorder—25 minutes. Remarks to subject by the Rev. H. M. Hocutt.

2:30 P. M.—Moved and seconded that Rev. Terrell prepare report on Periodicals, motion carried.

REPORT ON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

No report.

Motion to pass previous reports—(Orphanages, Ministers names and addresses) to and for report on State Missions.

This report submitted by Rev. Fred Forester.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

By Fred Forester

Missionary Baptist believe the Bible is the Divine Inspired Word of God. They believe the New Testament contains their Articles of Faith. They hold dear to their hearts the whole Bible. Baptists believe the teachings of Jesus. His words give us our great marching orders for four and one-half million Southern Baptists. The secret of their growth is found in this Scripture—"Ye shall be witnessed unto Me---". Baptists have always sent out witnesses, they have witnessed for Jesus even at the sword point and in face of jail doors. We are determined to carry out Jesus last command to us-- "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost"-Matt. 28:19. In Acts 1:8 Jesus gave a command for all the followers of all times to come, "Ye shall be witnesses unto Me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." We claim the Bible is our creed and "way bill" a Book of instructions and a "Sword".

Therefore North Carolina Baptists believe in State Missions and will try to carry the Gospel to the ends of this state. We believe

the words "Jerusalem and Judea" refer us to work in the home community and to the State we live in. "Ye shall be witnesses unto me in all Judea." Under the direction of Mr. M. A. Huggins our great layman State Sec. and Missionary here is a program of preaching, witnessing, and teaching carried to all parts of this state. Mr. L. L. Morgan directed a great S. S. Training program bringing to Shelby more than 1000 S. S. workers for two days of training. The S. S. forces under his direction conducted training classes in Western N. C. reaching the 14,000 in classes adding 604 new classes. The B. T. U. a part of the State Mission program under Mr. Brooks and Miss Starnes report 62,116 receiving this much needed training in N. C., giving out more than 14,000 awards for study courses in 1936. The State Missionary Board through Miss Mitches carries a Religious program to every campus of the state enlisting every student possible into religious work. Work for the layman under Chairman R. N. Simms for the men conducted associational rallies this year thus reaching thousands of men. Schools over the state for the Pastors are being promoted in the name of State Missions. There is a Pastors circulating library of 500 books that we may get any book or books by writing a card to M. A. Huggins and paying the return postage on the book.

The State Mission Board keeps Rev. E. M. Harris at Sanitorium to work with 500 tubercular patients and to minister to 170 girls at Samarcand who have been sent there by the courts of N. C. The State Mission Board pays the traveling expenses only of W. R. Hackney of Charlotte and G. C. Wilder of Asheville to minister to the deaf. He recently held 17 services with 610 attending and seven converted. Rev. Wayne Williams has been serving the Oteen inmates for years preaching and holding services with tuberculosis patients from U. S. Veterans lists. Some work is being done for the Negroes and Indians. The State Mission Board has 63 Missionary Pastorial assistants paying a great part of their salary; this group is serving 133 churches and preached 6,208 sermons last year. It has been recommended that the State Board minister to the inmates of the State prisons. Brothers J. C. Pipes and M. O. Alexander are State Missionaries to help strengthen weak churches and carry the gospel of "Doing" over the State.

This great State Mission Board needs the prayerful support of all North Carolina Baptists.

Spoken to by Mr. M. A. Huggins.

On motion report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Submitted by Rev. W. N. Cook for committee. On motion report-Spoken to by Rev. W. N. Cook.

We, your committee, beg leave to report, that the year 1936-1937

was one of the best in point of supporting our Orphanage.

November '36 we shipped 32,000 pounds of produce from this association and nearly all of our churches made cash contributions. The produce sent amounted to more than \$400.00 and there was more than \$200.00 cash. So all together we gave more than we usually do.

There is with the churches now 200 dozen fruit jars to be filled and sent some time in October. We are happy to make this the largest offering of its kind from this section.

We are hoping that the Social Security Act will enable us to cut down the many applications and give us a better chance to hand pick over children for that institution.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. N. Cook

Spoken to by Rev. W. N. Cook. On motion report be left open for Mr. Huff of Orphanage.

Report on Ministers Names and Addresses submitted by Rev. T. F. Deitz. Report adopted.

Report of Committee on Time and Place for next Association submitted by G. H. Cope.

Time of Association—Thursday before the 3rd Sunday in August, 1938.

Place Sylva.

Preacher—Thad F. Deitz.

Alternate—G. N. Cowan.

We also recommend that the Saturday day of meeting in the Association be abandoned: that we have two days of meeting, viz. Thursday and Friday.

Signed: G. H. Cope, Sterling Melton, Fred Forester

Report on nominations submitted by committee by Prof. E. H. Stillwell. Report adopted with motion that Clarence Vance succeed Paul Buchanan as Sunday School Leader.

Report on Periodicals read by Rev. Terrell. Motion for adoption carried.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

There are three ways of promoting religion; by preaching, by personal testimony and by the printed page. Some people do not come to church, and that means that we, as a Baptist denomination must reach them in some way. Therefore, we must reach them by the printed page or the Kingdom work will suffer.

The fact that "Cheap Literature" is being placed in the hands of our people makes it more essential that we place in the homes of our people wholesome literature to counteract the other.

The Biblical Recorder has served our people that is, the Baptist of North Carolina, for about one hundred and two years. The

past few years have been most trying years, financially, for many years. We must greatly increase the circulation during the next two years if we are to go forward in our denominational work at home, and on foreign fields. We recommend that each pastor in this association urge his people to increase their subscription to The Recorder this year.

There are other publications fostered by certain departments of our work that should be read by our people. Charity and Children, published by the Mills Home gives valuable information, not only about our orphanage but also about other phases of work. Royal Service and World Comrades, are missionary publications that should be read in every Baptist home in the Southland.

R. F. Mayberry, for the committee.

Motion—Rev. Hocutt act as contact man with Rev. Terrell. Motion carried.

Motion to adjourn until 9:30 A. M., August 13th. Motion carried| Dismission—Rev. Ward.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUGUST 13, 1937

9:30 A. M.—Songs—"Nothing but the Blood of Jesus" "Oh Happy Day".

Prayer by Rev. C. C. Welch.

Song—"Amazing Grace".

Announcement by Moderator. Calling Association to order. Minutes read by acting secretary and approved-with minor corrections.

9:55 A. M.—Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. R. C. Shearin. Remarks by Rev. Shearin. On motion report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

For the calendar year 1936, the Board received from the several states of the convention the sum of \$959,794.74. In addition to this amount, there was an income from the endowment fund, special gifts for debts, and from the sale of property which amounted to \$1,040,574.57. Thus for the first time in several years the total income passed the million mark.

The goal set by the Woman's Missionary Union for the 1936 Lottie Moon Christmas offering was \$175,000.00 and the amount received was \$291,761.72. There was set aside \$100,000.00 of this offering to pay the salaries of 125 missionaries. This offering has been a life saver for the Board.

Since January 1, 1933 the Board has appointed 90 new missionaries and reappointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements. On April 1, 1937, there were 56 emeritus missionaries on pension; and 415 missionaries in the active service of the Board.

Owing to the lack of funds there were no new missionaries appointed at the semi-annual meeting of the Board in April, 1937. A long look into the future can not justify any enlargement until

Southern Baptists increase their gifts to the cooperative program.

We have work now in sixteen different foreign countries. In these lands there are 63 missionaries who are 60 years of age and over. The need for replacements is indeed acute and desperate.

Requirements for those who are to fill the places where the need is very great is being raised each year; therefore only the very best of those that have heard the call will be chosen to carry the good news to the foreign fields.

With the return of prosperity in the economic and business life of the South, there has not been the corresponding recovery and increase in the gifts of our people to the great program of Jesus. Unless our people raise the standard of giving, we will never be able to meet the challenge and opportunities that call to us from the four corners of the earth. God help us to wake up here in the Tuckaseigee Association and hear the call from the foreign fields, "Come over into Macedonia and help us".

Let's become missionary in practice as well as belief, or change our name to Stingy Baptists. This sin-cursed world is dying for the Gospel of Christ. Let's arise and get busy at the task while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. SHEARIN

Report on Home Missions called for- Not present at time.

Final report on orphanage taken up and discussed by Mr. Joe Huff representing Kennedy Memorial Home for orphans

Remarks in connection by Rev. W. N. Cook and Rev. T. F. Deitz,

Motion for adoption carried.

Report on Home Missions called for and given by Rev. H. M. Hocutt. Motion to adopt report sustained. Discussed by Rev. Hocutt.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

In this work of Christianizing the homeland, we are serving the world. A triumphant missionary program in our own country is necessary if we would push our conquest for Christ in lands afar. A Christianity which does not conquer at home will not be able to conquer abroad. We cannot give what we do not have.

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, the underprivileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. In all of its departments of work, including the field force, the Sanatorium, the rescue missions, the good will centers, and schools, the Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past convention year we have placed in the field 35 new missionaries. This enlargement of our work was made possible by the receipts from the Bottoms Trust and un-

solicited designations.

On fields in the South missionaries opened 39 new stations last year, bringing the total of churches and stations to 640. The churches have a membership of 11,755; during the year 2,137 were added by baptism, and there were 3,633 professions. The missionaries delivered 16,431 sermons, distributed 5,858 Bibles and gospels and 256,335 tracts.

Three new churches were organized in Cuba, where the Board has 72 workers. These missionaries made 42,383 visits and distributed 552,994 tracts.

A new department of the Board's work is that of evangelism, of which Dr. Roland Q. Leavell is superintendent. The purpose of the department is, through evangelistic conferences, the circulation of fresh and stimulating literature, and simultaneous revival campaigns in strategic centers, to keep aflame the spirit of evangelism.

The Board has adjusted its budget so as to operate on a cash basis. For the past three and one-half years no money has been borrowed for current work. The budget fixed for the year was \$150,000.00 for mission work and overhead, and \$203,820.00 for interest and principal on the debt. For the calendar year 1936 the Board received from all sources, \$443,455.00, which was \$46,291.00 more than was received in 1935. Of this amount, the women gave \$113,981 in the Annie W. Armstrong offering, all especially designated, and \$56,720 came from the Bottoms Trust. During the past year \$108,313 was paid on the debt.

Respectfully submitted

H. M. HOCUTT

Part of afternoon reports taken up as follows:

Report on Hospitals called for and submitted by Mr. D. G. Bryson for committee. Report on motion adopted. Remarks on report by Mr. Bryson.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The year closing June 30, 1937 was the greatest in the history of the 14 years of ministry of the Baptist Hospital located at Winston Salem--greatest in number of patients admitted, in number of churches contributing to its support and greatest in amount contributed.

About 5,000 patients applied for treatment during the year. Of this number 1,000 could not be admitted for want of room. The hospital never turns away patient as long as there is an empty bed.

The Nurses' Home is now being enlarged--the capacity double--also plans are underway to enlarge the Hospital.

During the year 1,000 mothers were returned to their 3,000 children; 4,000 patients returned home to 20,000 fathers and mothers brothers and sisters, and 200,000 interested kinsmen and friends.

The Hospital has a staff of 5 internes, 66 doctors, and 55 nurses. The hospital and doctors are rendering a vast amount of free service to sick and distressed humanity--not less than \$160,000 for the year--these patients coming from practically every section of the State.

The Hospital depends very largely on the Mother's Day offering for providing treatment to those who cannot pay. This offering last May was a little more than \$20,000.00. Hospital linen, such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, etc., has been donated in increased quantities this year by Woman's Missionary Unions and other church organizations.

As a Christian Institution, this Hospital always endeavors to minister to, not only the suffering body, but to the distressed mind and spirit as well.

Respectfully submitted,
D. G. BRYSON

Report on Sunday Schools read by Rev. H. M. Hocutt for and in absence of Mr. J. V. Hall. Remarks by Rev. Hocutt. On motion report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association reported last year 4300 persons enrolled in Sunday School with an average attendance of about 2600. Our minutes of this year should show we believe a considerable increase over last year.

We have had several Sunday School Conventions in our Association this year under the leadership of Brother Paul Buchanan. He has done fine work in our Association. We have not had a Sunday School revival this year under the supervision of our State Secretary, as we did last year it being deemed advisable not to have one since we had an associational B. T. U. revival, however we believe that we should look forward to the coming year and enlist all the Sunday Schools in our county in another Sunday School Revival.

The place of the Sunday School in the life of the church can not be over estimated. One of our former Presidents of the United States said "That the Sunday School is the greatest School in the world teaching the world's greatest Book".

Roger Babson said in a recent article that many of the older folks send their children to Sunday School Sunday morning while they stayed at home and read the funny paper. Every father and mother should take and not send their children to Sunday School.

We believe that every preacher, pastor, and every deacon should find themselves in Sunday School regularly and fill their places as teachers and officers when called upon.

The Sunday School has as its only text book the Bible. It is the living vital Book not of a long ago but it has the transforming

power to change the lives of men today as in the centuries past.

The statistics show that the majority of those that become Christians are won in the early years. Many of them must be won in the Sunday School if they are won at all. What a marvelous opportunity we have for evangelization in the Sunday School.

God grant that the coming year may be the best in our Association, the Southland and throughout the world in our Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted

J. V. HALL

Report of W. M. U. called for and read by Rev. W. N. Cook, in absence of Mrs. Cook. Motion for adoption made and sustained.

Remarks by W. N. Cook.

REPORT ON W. M. U.

Another year has passed into history, and we bring you again the report of the W. M. U. work in the Tuckasegee Association, and we have about the same old story to tell of great number of unenlisted churches, and a great host of women and young people still unreached. If we are tired of this same old story year after year, why not decide to change it. It can be done; for all things are possible to him that believeth.

In the long, long when Jesus and His disciples were walking through Samaria, He said to them "Look upon the fields for they are white unto harvest". He wanted them to see the great Spiritual need of their home land at close range. Today our Spiritual need is far greater than ever before in the history of the world, and there is only one source of supply.

In spite of many discouragements we do have some encouraging things to report. For the year 1936 we contributed for all objects \$517.06 which is better than the year before.

For the first quarter of this year \$119.07 which is better than the first quarter of last year, of second quarter thus \$104.67. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions was better than ever before, also was the Annie W. Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.

We had three quarterly meetings during the year they were well attended and very helpful.

We had the divisional meeting of the Western counties with us last October at Cullowhee. We had with us at this meeting some of our southwide as well as State leaders. And what a treat it was for us to hear these consecrated leaders. We received new inspiration and courage for the task before us.

We have two A-1 Societies in our Association of which we are justly proud.

We have eighteen organizations in our Association.

In gratitude to God for the rich heritage which is ours as Chris-

tians and Baptists and for multiplied blessing upon the work of the past fifty years, Woman's Missionary Union is calling every member to a deeper devotion to God a more complete surrender to the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and to greater loyalty in service that we may enter upon our jubilee year more devoted followers of Christ, and that we may become more fruitful "laborers together" with God in the years that lie ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. COOK

Read and submitted for Mrs. Cook by Rev. W. N. Cook.

On motion report on W. M. U. work was adopted.

Motion for adjournment made and carried.

Hymn—"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone".

Prayer by Mr. W. W. Parker.

Adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M.

Songs—"In the Sweet Bye and Bye" "Alas and Did My Savior Bleed" "At the Cross". Led by Rev. Shearin. Prayer by Rev. Sterling Melton.

AUGUST 13, 1937

Association announced as open for business by Moderator.

Recognition Dr. Fitzgerald Missionary to Cherokee Indians.

Report by Finance Committee called for and continued.

Report on Temperance called for and submitted by Mr. R. F. Jarrett. Report on motion adopted. Remarks on report by Brother Jarrett.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

It is very much to be deplored, that since the repeal of the eighteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States that the various states throughout America have legalized the sale of intoxicating liquors and that North Carolina, has against the will and consent of the best class of its citizens, legalized the manufacture and sale of spirituous, vinous and malt liquors and that since this has been done, many persons have seen fit to take advantage of the legal dispensing of beer and wine, all of which has brought about a very noticeable increase in the drinking of the same and thereby, drunkenness has increased to such an extent, until the conditions have become alarming.

Now, in consideration of the foregoing condition, your committee, asks that every member of the Baptist Church in this Association, every minister, deacon, and every worker in the kingdom of Christ, abstain from the use of intoxicants, and use every means within our reach to restrain others from the use and abuse of intoxicating beverages.

We beseech every minister to preach and teach the people, every

where to abstain from the evil influence of those who make, those who who sell and those who drink intoxicating liquors.

Let every teacher in Sunday school, every Superintendent of the Sunday School see that often and early, we stress the necessity of temperance and sobriety for all people everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Jarrett, Chairman, Committee on Temperance

August 13, 1937

Report on B. T. U. called for and submitted by Rev. H. M. Hocutt, in absence of Miss Mildred Cowan. On motion report adopted. Remarks by Rev. Hocutt.

REPORT ON B. T. U.

During the latter part of July, Bro. N. C. Brooks, Jr., and a group of workers come to our association for training classes for the B. T. U. in different churches. Eleven churches participated with 456 enrolled in classes and with 144 awards given. Other churches are going to have training courses later.

Brother Brooks has recently been elected State Secretary, being called unto the work from the Bryson City church. He is making an excellent worker. J. V. Hall is our new associational director. We want to cooperate with these fine leaders.

The purpose of the training union is to train and develop christians in the Lord's service. Our work will be more effective and succesful if in our churches. We will make a place for the great group of unenlisted church members.

Respectfully submitted, H. M. Hocutt

AUGUST 13, 1937

Report of Treasurer and Finance Committee called for and submitted. On motion. Report adopted.

August 12th, 1937

Report of Treasurer Tuckaseigee Baptist Association:

Total cash received from all sources, \$85.53.

Disbursements:

Minutes	\$68.00
Miscellaneous expense	4.60
Postage	2.53
Programs	2.50
Clerk service	7.90
Total	\$85.53

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report on Christian Education submitted by Rev. P. L. Elliott. On motion report was adopted.

One hundred and three years ago the Baptist people started their program of education in North Carolina. Wake Forest College was established in 1834 from the conviction that the Baptist ministry

should be educated in order to cope with the necessities in spreading the work of the kingdom. That act was in keeping with the movement both in Europe and America for the broadening of the intellectual and cultural life of the masses of people. That principal is no less vital today than then. It is necessary always for the leaders, the ministers, to be more thoroughly developed intellectually than those whom they lead; however, there is always the danger of developing the intellect away from the spirit.

There has been a significant development. From the meagre beginning with Wake Forest we have reached out until we have Wake Forest a Senior college for men with one thousand students, Meredith College, a Senior College for women, with five hundred students, Campbell College, Chowan College, Wingate, Boiling Springs, and Mars Hill, Junior Colleges for both men and Women with around fifteen hundred students. A significant change has taken place in that the support for these colleges has been transferred from the associations and churches to endowment and fees. The convention still owns these schools, and appoints their trustees. That is about the only official tie-up we have with our institutions. This is at once an advantage in that it gives more assurance for the continuation of these schools than the agencies of depressions, prejudices, or differences in opinion as to what should be taught. On the other hand it is a great risk in the possibility of our schools in their independence becoming merely like other schools, either state or private. The emphasis in state and private colleges has been on scholarship often to the exclusion of other considerations just as vital in the education of our children. Our schools have kept pace in scholarship. The work done at our Senior colleges ranks with the best in the land. Our Junior colleges are likewise good, especially Mars Hill, which is ranked as the third highest Junior college in America.

My plea is that we support these colleges by our individual gifts, wills, etc., and by sending our children to them; and that we urge the ruling boards of these schools to keep the scholastic standing of them equal to the best, both in curriculum and training of the teachers, but that above all that they employ only teachers whose characters and spiritual genuineness is equal to their intellectual scholarship. If this be done, we need have no fear for the future of our work.

P. L. ELLIOTT

Remarks by Rev. Elliott and Mr. R. F. Jarrett.

Report on Stewardship called for—not present.

Motion that Clerk and Treasurer prepare resolution against beer and liquor saloons in Jackson County. Resolution to be inserted in minutes of association:

RESOLUTION

At the closing moments of our association the undersigned were asked to draft resolutions regarding the sale of beer and wines in our bounds.

Words cannot tell of the crime, suffering and heartaches that this is bringing to our section;; therefore, be it resolved:

First, that the 42 Baptist churches, with more than 6,000 members, take a firm stand against such sales;

Second, that we in every way possible see that the laws of our state are enforced; and that those who are violating these laws be punished;

Third, that we urge from the pulpit and from the pew of the evil that is being done by such commercial business.

Respectfully, W. N. Cook, L. T. Queen, Committee

Minutes read and approved by association.

Resolution of appreciation to Sols Creek church for abundant entertainment and social spirit shown the visitors and officers of association. There were three different nationalities present in association: Johnson Owl, Cherokee Indian, clerk of Cherokee association; also Joe Smith, (colored) pastor colored church, Scotts Creek.

Remarks by Rev. John Sitton.

Motion to adjourn until next annual meeting.

Committee to report on application of new Baptist church known as Caney Fork.

W. N. Cook, H. M. Hocutt, L. T. Queen.

Closing 108 session with an old fashion hand-shaking.

Dismissed by Dr. Fitzgerald.

LIST OF DEACONS IN CHURCH

Balsam, John T. Jones, Balsam

Balsam Grove, C. L. Akins, Cowarts

Barkers Creek, I. D. Parris, Whittier

Buff Creek, R. M. Crawford, Sylva, R-1

Cullowhee, E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee

Dillsboro, R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro

East Sylva, E. J. Beasley, Sylva

East Fork, C. A. Allison, Greens Creek

Hamburg, W. A. Henson, Glenville

Little Savanagh, Y. N. Frizzle, Webster

Lumberton, Charlie Mason, East Laporte

Long Branch, T. C. Lawing, Dillsboro

Lovesdale, G. E. Bumgarner, Sylva

Locust Field, John Martin, Dillsboro

Ochre Hill, D. A. Norman, Sylva

Savannah, S. M. Brooks, Sylva

Shoal Creek, K. Howell, Whittier
 Scotts Creek, W. G. Dillard, Sylva
 Sylva, Geo. H. Cope, Sylva
 Speedwell, M. M. Presley, Speedwell
 Tuckaseegee, D. M. Hooper, Tuckaseegee
 Webster, L. D. Cowan, Webster
 Wilksdale, Grover Fox, Sylva
 Walnut, John Settlemire, Whittier
 Yellow Mt., B. R. Ledford, Bessie
 Zion Hill, G. W. Woodard, Gay

LIST OF OUR DEAD

Balsam, Mr. James Barnett, Mrs. Maggie Lindsey.
 Barkers Creek, Mr. R. L. Elders.
 Buff Creek, Mr. Harrison Frizzell.
 Black Mt., Mr. George Ashe.
 Cullowhee, Mrs. J. C. Long, Mr. Lewis Oxiner.
 Dicks Creek, Mrs. Martha Gibson.
 East Fork, Mrs. Violet Higdon, Mrs. Lola Deitz.
 Hamburg, Mrs. Lovada Wilson, Mrs. Jane Jamison, Mr. R. J.
 Gallaway, Mrs. Taylor Fowler.
 Johns Creek, Deacon W. T. Parker, Mrs. W. W. Parker, Mrs.
 Mary Mathis, E. M. Coward.
 Locust Field, Mrs. Lizzie Sutton.
 Ochre Hill, Mrs. D. Henry.
 Savannah, Mrs. R. W. Green, Mrs. J. W. Cagle, Mrs. I. B. Barker.
 Speedwell, Mrs. Billie Knight, Mr. Miles Holden.
 Sylva, Mrs. J. W. Fleeman.
 Tuckaseegee, Mr. Wellman Hooper, Mr. Alvin Middleton.
 Wolf Creek, Mrs. Sarah Owen.
 Wilmot, Mr. James Bradley.
 Zion Hill, Mr. John Franks.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Dates of Meetings	Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letter	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Pres. Members	Weekly Prayer Meeting	Revival Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
Balsam.....	✓	1907	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	3	253	0	2	.....	.....	6	.....	2	247	Yes	11	10	
Balsam Grove.....	✓	1875	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	1	52	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	3	51	No	11	.....
Barker's Creek.....	✓	1889	C. C. Welch, Stiles.....	3	147	18	6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	167	.....	12	.....
Big Ridge.....	✓	1921	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	2	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	39	.....	.....	.....
Black Mountain.....	1914	Robert Parris, Sylva.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buff Creek.....	✓	1905	Robert Parris, Sylva.....	2	217	20	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	234	No	11	.....
Cashiers.....	Clyde McCall, L. Toxaway.....	13	24	41	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	Yes	11	.....
Catherine's Chapel.....	
Cedar.....	✓	1902	Dock Burrill, Argura.....	1	82	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	82	.....	11	.....
Charley's Creek.....	
Cullowhee.....	✓	1821	Fred Forester, Cullowhee.....	All	290	33	35	1	.....	6	.....	2	351	Yes	22	6	
Dick's Creek.....	✓	1903	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	4	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	No	12	.....
East Sylva.....	✓	1921	R. T. Mayberry, Sylva.....	24	188	23	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	212	Yes	13	1	
East Fork.....	
Green's Creek.....	✓	1921	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	24	109	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	Yes	12	.....
Hyatt's Chapel.....	✓	1916	J. C. Hyatt, Whittier.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	28	No	.....	.....
Hamburg.....	✓	1840	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	13	164	3	.....	1	8	.....	4	.....	150	No	1	2	
John's Creek.....	
Little Savannah.....	✓	1920	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	2	72	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	No	11	.....
Lumberton.....	
Long Branch.....	
Lovedale.....	
Locust Field.....	
Moses Creek.....	✓	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	4	72	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	74	Yes	11	.....
Mt. Pleasant.....	✓	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	4	224	12	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	239	.....	21	.....
New Savannah.....	✓	1905	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	4	62	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	66	.....	1	.....
Oak Ridge.....	
Ochre Hill.....	
Savannah.....	✓	1835	R. T. Mayberry, Sylva.....	2	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	236	.....	11	1	
Sol's Creek.....	
Shoal Creek.....	✓	1828	J. L. Rogers, Sunburst.....	4	95	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	21	1	
Scott's Creek.....	✓	1830	R. C. Shearin, Sylva.....	24	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	350	.....	71	9	
Sylva.....	✓	1888	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.....	All	299	9	6	.....	.....	14	.....	1	299	.....	13	35	
Speedwell.....	✓	1902	R. C. Shearin, Sylva.....	13	135	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	2	133	.....	12	3	
Tuckasegee.....	✓	1836	.....	2	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	✓	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	24	133	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	135	.....	11	2	
Wilkesdale.....	✓	1934	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	3	46	8	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	131	.....	11	3	
Wilmot.....	✓	1893	Thad Watson, Bryson City.....	1	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	Yes	11	.....
Wolf Creek.....	114	.....	1	1	
Yellow Mountain.....	✓	1878	J. O. Nix, Saloloh, Ga.....	4	153	4	5	.....	1	1	6	.....	156	.....	11	.....
Zion Hill.....	✓	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	1	181	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	192	Yes	21	.....

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 years	Primaries 6-8 years	Juniors 9-12 years	Intermediates 13-16 yrs.	Young people 17-24 yrs.	Adults 25 yrs. and up	Cradle Roll Under 3 yrs.	Home Dept.	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is the School graded?	Is it Standard A-1	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School	Enrollment	Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Contributions by Sunday Schools	Gifts by Sunday School	Grand Total Given by Sunday School
A Grove.....	Leonard Bryson, Balsam.....	24	20	26	22	17	38			12	159	55									23.40		
's Creek.....	Lonnie Morgan, Cowarts.....	20			15		20			5	60										9.00		
ge.....	Ben Jones, Whittier.....											60											
Mountain.....	Hayes Hooper, Glenville.....	13		20		15	10			7	59												
reek.....	R. M. Crawford, Sylva.....	20	10	33	25	20	30			11	149	75	Yes										
's.....	Carl Cloer, Cashier.....		15	10	10		15				40	40											
ne's Chapel.....	J. A. Brown, Tuckaseegee.....			15		10	8			5		45											
's Creek.....	C. T. Dodson, Cullowhee.....	12	33	35	45	82	64		32	24	327	156	Yes	No	32		Yes	72	58			44.50	
.....																							
Creek.....	W. H. Beasley, Sylva.....	26	20	33	30	42	43	15		15	224	117	Yes										
ork.....																							
Creek.....	David Buchanan, Green's Creek.....	14	14	16	16	28	70	12		12	182	60	No								16.35	10.50	15.40
Chapel.....	H. S. Queen, Whittier.....	6	10				90			3	28	25										18.70	18.70
g.....	D. P. Moss, Glenville.....	10	10	20	12	30	50			11	143	70	Yes				80	Yes	36	28	34.51	18.01	52.52
Creek.....																							
avannah.....	Norman Frizzell, Webster.....	8		12	8		12			7	47	45	Yes								37.50	19.95	57.45
ton.....																							
anch.....																							
.....																							
Field.....											80	53											
Creek.....																							
asant.....	Charlie Morris, Sylva.....		15	20	20	20	18			8	101	80									20.00		20.00
avannah.....	Curtis McMahan, Gay.....		6	9	3	10	16			5	51										11.50	14.50	26.00
ge.....																							
Hill.....																							
ah.....	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro.....	12	12	33	23	32	28			13	153	75	Yes				Yes	60	50	20.45	60.77	81.22	
reek.....																							
Creek.....	Weaver Freeman, Whittier.....	6	8	11	18	12	21	4		7	87	52						Yes	18	15	115.99		115.99
Creek.....	Roy Dalton, Sylva.....	19	30	39	37	31	76			26	258	147	Yes				Yes	57	41	845.59	171.36	1016.92	
.....	J. V. Hall, Sylva.....	19	28	34	35	55	33	16	36	28	284	105	Yes			9		Yes			17.00		17.00
ell.....	Jack Haskett, Speedwell.....		12	11	18	24	20			10	95	70	Yes								53.74	16.78	70.52
ge.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	17	9	20	15	10	21	4		12	108										38.54	50.53	89.07
.....	Paul Buchanan, Webster.....	8	13	20	16	23	45			10	135	50	Yes								20.00		20.00
.....																							
ale.....	W. H. Greenosch, Sylva.....	25				20	25			6	96	25	Yes		6								
.....	Lum Gibson, Whittier.....	8	10	20		15	8			5	66												
reek.....																							
Mountain.....	M. N. Norris, Bessie.....	29		9	11	29	11				89											5.30	5.30
ill.....	A. C. Wilson, Gay.....																				25.00		25.00

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Material Used?	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	Separate Class Rooms	Value House & Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Val. All Property	Indebtedness All Property	Insurance Carried
Balsam.....	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	350	1	1		3000.00		3000.00		
Balsam Grove.....	Vergie Hooper, Cowarts	Yes	1924	Wood	200	1	1		1200.00		1200.00		
Barker's Creek.....	Mrs. R. L. Elders, Whittier	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1	1		2500.00		2500.00		
Big Ridge.....	Dave G. Pruitt, Glenville	Yes		Wood	200	1					1000.00		
Black Mountain.....	James Rogers, Cullowhee	No											
Buff Creek.....	Mrs. Fannie McClose	No	1936	Brick	400						6663.00	500.00	
Cashiers.....	Geo. Rogers, Cashiers	Yes		Wood	150						1000.00	1000.00	
Catherine's Chapel.....													
Cedar.....	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseegee												
Charley's Creek.....													
Cullowhee.....	E. H. Stilwell, Cullowhee	Yes	1928	Brick	400	26	5	26	27000.00	21000.00	28000.00		
Dillsboro.....	Mrs. T. I. Watson, Dillsboro	A new Bldg.		Under construction									
Dick's Creek.....	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro												
East Sylva.....	Leona Dillard,	Yes	1921	Wood	200	6	5		1800.00		1800.00	10.00	
East Fork.....	C. A. Allison, Green's Creek	Yes	1916	Wood	300				1000.00		1000.00		
Green's Creek.....	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	Yes	1921	Wood	300				1000.00		2000.00		
Hyatt's Chapel.....	H. S. Queen, Whittier	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1			2000.00		2000.00		
Hamburg.....	Mrs. F. Bryson	Yes	1910	Wood	300	3			2500.00		2500.00		
John's Creek.....	Julia Nicholson, Cowarts	Yes	1917	Wood	300				2500.00		2500.00		
Little Savannah.....	W. L. Pressley, Webster	Yes	1920	Wood	200		3		2000.00		2000.00		
Lumberton.....	Fred Cope, East LaPort												
Long Branch.....	T. N. Rogers, Dillsboro	Yes	1934	Wood	250				1200.00		1200.00		
Lovedale.....	G. E. Painter, Sylva	Yes	1919	Wood	300	2			10000.00		10000.00		
Locust Field.....	Lewis Jones, Dillsboro	Yes	1929	Wood	100	1			1500.00		1500.00		
Moses Creek.....	L. E. Hooper, East LaPort	Yes			200	3	7		500.00		500.00		
Mt. Pleasant.....	Ed Cogdill, Balsam	Yes			300	1			500.00		500.00		
New Savannah.....	Mrs. Velt McMahan, Gay	Yes			200	1			1000.00		500.00		
Oak Ridge.....	Claud Melton, Argura												
Ochre Hill.....	C. B. Blanton, Sylva	Yes	1897	Wood	300	1			1400.00		1400.00		
Savannah.....	Mrs. Lula Hall, Green's Creek	Yes	1883	Wood	200	3	2		1500.00		1500.00		
Sol's Creek.....	J. R. Brown, Argura												
Shoal Creek.....	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	Yes	1917	Wood	200	1			2500.00		2500.00		
Scott's Creek.....	Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Sylva	Yes	1901	Wood	500	12	11	11	800.00	3500.00	11500.00		
Sylva.....	Leonard Allen, Sylva	Yes	1906	Block	300	6	4	2	12000.00	3040.00	15000.00		
Speedwell.....	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	1	1		2580.00	2580.00		
Tuckaseegee.....	Mrs. George Bones, Tuckaseegee	Yes	1929	Wood	400	3	1	6	4500.00		4500.00		
Webster.....	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	3	1	4	4000.00		4000.00		
Wilkesdale.....	Ed Fox, Sylva	Yes	1934	Wood	250	1			700.00		700.00	135.00	
Wilmot.....	Ollie Holcombe, Whittier	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			1000.00				
Wolf Creek.....	Cleveland Wood, Webster												
Yellow Mountain.....	Hayes Stewart, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1			500.00		500.00		
Zion Hill.....	G. W. Collins, Gay	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	5		1000.00		1000.00	1000.00	

TABLE IV. STATISTICAL REPORT

TABLE IV. STATISTICAL REPORT										
CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POST OFFICE	TREASURER	S. S. SUPT.		Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Total Den. Contri.	Total Local Church Contri. (Pastor's Sal. etc.)	Grand Total (Add last two totals)
				and POST OFFICE						
	Ben Cook, Cowarts	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Leonard Bryson, Balsam		247	149	9.56	244.85	254.41	
Prove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Thad Farmer	Lonnie Morgan, Cowarts		1	51	60	65.00	65.00	
Creek.....	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Mrs. R. L. Elders, Whittier	Ben Jones, Whittier		18	167	80	105.16	105.16	
	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseegee		Hayes Hooper, Glenville		39	59	5.00	98.00	103.95	
Mountain.....	Robt. Parris, Sylva		Mrs. Norman Ashe, Cullowhee		1	63	50	11.85	37.85	
Ck.....	Robt. Parris, Sylva	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	R. M. Crawford, Sylva		19	237	149	158.69	158.69	
	Clyde McCall		C. Cloer, Cashiers		41	67	40		231.50	
Chapel.....										
	D. C. Burrell, Argura		J. A. Brown, Tuckaseegee		1	82	49			
Creek.....										
	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	G. C. Crawford, Cullowhee	C. F. Dodson, Cullowhee		33	351	327	505.38	1365.62	1870.98
	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	Charles Messer, Dillsboro	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro		182	192	58.61	139.28	197.89	
Creek.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	Mrs. Jim Turpin	No Sunday School			50		33.26	33.26	
va.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva		23	212	224	43.90	478.21	522.11
ck.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	Freeman Buchanan	Hanley Deitz, Greens Creek		3	149	104	29.40	102.12	111.52
Creek.....	F. W. Johnson, Sylva	T. L. Green, Green's Creek	D. Buchanan, Green's Creek		5	114	114	23.29	154.02	177.51
Chapel.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier		H. S. Queen, Whittier			28	25	19.70	37.37	57.07
	W. N. Cook, Webster	C. W. Paxton, Glnville	D. P. Moss, Glenville		150	133	75.12	240.08	315.20	
Creek.....	D. C. Hooper, Cowarts	Julius Nicholson	T. P. Corne, Cowarts			60		25.00	25.00	
vannah.....	Joe Bishop, Gay	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster	Z. N. Frizzell, Webster		72	52	19.95	37.50	57.45	
on.....	M. L. Hooper, East Laporte		James Robbins, East Laporte		78	137	24.50	162.24	186.74	
anch.....	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Dillsboro	T. C. Lawings, Dillsboro		7	66	85	115.57	115.57	
a.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton	Mrs. G. E. Painter, Sylva	Clarence Vance, Webster		14	245	225	73.00	370.96	403.96
Field.....	C. C. Welch, Stiles	L. Hensley, Dillsboro	Corben Sutton, Dillsboro			123	56	74.00	74.00	
Creek.....		L. E. Hooper, East Laporte	L. E. Hooper, East Laporte		2	74	80	5.00	198.16	206.16
asant.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts		Charle Morris, Balsam		1	239	103	4.51	37.75	42.32
vannah.....	Joe Bishop, Gay	Emma Tatham	C. McMahan, Gay		4	66	52	42.50	71.89	114.39
idge.....	D. C. Hooper, Cowarts	Mrs. B. Mathis	Claude Melton, Argura		2	49	50		42.00	42.00
Hill.....	Robt. Parris, Sylva	D. A. Norman	Geo. Crawford, Sylva		8	200	98		144.47	144.47
ah.....	R. T. Mayberry, Sylva	Gen. Sutton, Green's Creek	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro		236	153	29.70	179.90	209.60	
Creek.....	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseegee		J. R. Brown, Argura		1	110	50	2.95	20.00	22.95
Creek.....	L. Rogers, Canton	Carl Hoyle	Weaver Freeman, Whittier		3	100	87	60.77	23.75	296.52
Creek.....	R. C. Shearin, Sylva	B. E. Harris	Roy Dalton, Sylva		350	258	266.39	860.92	1127.25	
	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	Claud Jones	J. V. Hall, Sylva		9	297	284	376.15	1865.85	2241.80
ell.....	R. C. Shearin, Sylva	W. M. Pressley	Jack Hasket, Speedwell		4	133	95	44.82	161.00	205.82
eeige.....		E. P. Dwan	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee		135	108	16.78	169.66	186.44	
	W. N. Cook,	R. B. Cowan	Paul Buchanan, Webster		131	135	91.33	310.13	401.46	
dale.....	E. W. Jamison	Vincent Extine	W. H. Greshoch, Sylva		8	53	96	2.50	149.00	151.50
	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	Carl Bumgarner	Dan Gibson, Whittier			114	66		24.10	24.10
Creek.....	D. C. Burrell, Argura		Algo Galloway, Wolf Creek		102	100		25.00	25.00	
Mountain.....	J. O. Nix, Solotah, Ga.	J. J. Evitt, Norton	W. N. Norris, Bessie		4	156	99	151.45	151.45	
Hill.....	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	G. W. Woodard, Gay	A. C. Wilson, Gay		7	192	150	8.01	8.01	395.81

TABLE V. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Dir. B. T. U. A-1?	Adults B. A. U's	Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	Inter. B.Y.P.U.'s	Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B.Y.P.U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Sys. Givers in all U.	Students in College	No. Brotherhoods	Enrol. Brotherhoods
Cullowhee	7	N	1	+	1	1	7	.....	18	88	32	22	160	77	88	80	1	.....	.....
Dillsboro	1	N	1	+	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....
East Sylva	1	N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	28	.....	14	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Fork	1	N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	20	10	52	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumberton .....	.....	N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	10	52	14	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Long Branch .....	.....	N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	15	15	63	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lovedale	3	N	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	25	19	19	63	6	17	26	.....	1	30
Locust Field .....	.....	N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotts Creek	4	N	.....	1	1	1	4	44	8	13	10	13	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylva .....	.....	N	.....	1	1	.....	.....	37	.....	12	11	14	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuckaseegee	1	N	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	24	.....	12	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster .....	.....	N	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	16	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VI. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Miss. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contri. (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All its Organizations
Cullowhee	Mrs. E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	1	2	2	1	7	25	74	21	18	14	152	58	30.40	105.19	135.61	
Green's Creek	Mrs. G. L. Green, Green's Creek	1	1	1	1	13	20	13	20	20	20	13	20	20	16.35	16.35	
Lumberton	Mrs. Fred E. Cope, East Laporte	1	1	1	1	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16.23	18.23	
Lovedale	Mrs. Clarence Vance, Webster	1	1	1	1	2	22	10	10	10	10	32	32	2.00	56.53	56.53	
Scotts Creek	Mrs. Joe Sutton, Sylva	1	1	1	1	5	30	17	12	6	20	97	49	420.40	212.44	632.84	
Sylva	Mrs. J. V. Hall, Sylva	1	1	1	1	13	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	30.00	937.	9.37	
Speedwell	Mrs. H. M. Pressley, Speedwell	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	30.00	40.00	70.00	
Webster	Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10.50	8.09	18.59	
Hamburg	Mrs. W. M. Breedlove	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10.50	8.09	18.59	





*Mrs. G. C. Hooper
Speedwell N. C.*

B

206.9756

1766th MINUTES

OF THE

HUNDRED AND NINTH SESSION
**TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION**

HELD WITH THE

SYLVA BAPTIST CHURCH
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 18, 19, 1938



The next Annual Session will be held with the
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Gay, North Carolina,
August 19 and 20, 1939. Rev. W. N. Cooke will
preach the introductory sermon.

MINUTES

OF THE

HUNDRED AND NINTH SESSION
**TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION**

HELD WITH THE

SYLVA BAPTIST CHURCH
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 18, 19, 1938



The next Annual Session will be held with the
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Gay, North Carolina,
August 19 and 20, 1939. Rev. W. N. Cooke will
preach the introductory sermon.

 TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Association	3
Committee on Reports for Next Year	3
Executive Committee	3
Proceedings	4
REPORTS:	
Periodicals	4
Treasurer's	5
State Missions	6
Home Missions	7
Foreign Missions	8
Ministerial Relief	9
Stewardship	9
Special Committee	10
Nomination	10
Hospitals	11
Orphanage	12
Recommendation	13
Resolutions	14
Sylva Collegiate Institute	14
White Rock Church	15
Time and Place	15
Pastors and Addresses	16
Sunday Schools	17
Woman's Missionary Union	18
B. T. U.	19
Delegates	20
Visitors	21
Our Dead	22
Statistical Tables	23

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vive-Moderator	H. E. Monteith
Clerk	W. N. Cooke
Sunday School Leader	Clarence Vance
Treasurer	L. T. Queen
B. T. U. Director	Ed Curry
Historian	E. H. Stillwell
W. M. U. President	Mrs. W. N. Cooke
W. M. U. Vice-President	Louella Brown

COMMITTEE TO REPORT NEXT YEAR

Periodicals	P. L. Elliott
State Missions	Fred Forester
Home Missions	W. N. Cooke
Foreign Missions	Mrs. J. B. Ensley
Christian Education	R. F. Mayberry
State of Churches	D. G. Bryson
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. T. Gribble
Hospitals	H. M. Hocutt
Sunday Schools	Clarence Vance
Baptist Training Union	Ed Curry
Historian	E. H. Stillwell
Pastors' Names and Addresses	E. H. Stillwell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cooke, D. G. Bryson, H. M. Hocutt, A. J. Dills, Fred Forester, J. B. Ensley, Mrs. W. N. Cooke, Lyle Ensley, W. H. Smith, J. E. Brown, Kelly Bradley, W. M. Breedlove.

PROCEEDINGS

Sylva, N. C., August 18, 1938

The One Hundred and Ninth Session of the Tuckaseegee Association met with the Sylva Baptist Church.

Song: "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

Devotion by the pastor, H. M. Hocutt, from the verse: "Follow thou me, and I will make you Fishers of Men."

The Moderator, T. F. Deitz, called for the enrollment of messengers. Eighty were found present for the opening session.

By motion the order of business was adopted as was submitted by the Executive Committee.

The following visitors were welcomed:

W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City, N. C.

R. F. Terrell, Raleigh, N. C., representative of the Biblical Recorder.

G. N. Cowan, of Rocky Mount, N. C.

The report on the Biblical Recorder was read by G. H. Cope. Motion to adopt this report was made and the motion sustained. R. F. Terrell discussed the report. The report on the Biblical Recorder was adopted.

The introductory sermon was delivered by Rev. G. N. Cowan,

PERIODICALS

Missionary Baptists should be an informed people, and with the different periodicals that are available there is no reason for our being uninformed about our denominational work. Some of the periodicals we should have in our homes and read are "The Biblical Recorder", "Charity and Children", "Southern Baptist Home Missions" from the Home Mission Board, and "The Commission" from the Foreign Mission Board. These papers give us the best of reading matter and keep us informed about all our work.

The special task that should challenge us now is the enlarged circulation of the "Biblical Recorder." Surely every pastor, Sunday school superintendent, teacher, deacon, and church leader should receive and read this paper.

We have at present about 150 subscriptions in our association. This is a considerable increase over a few years ago, but even now we have the Recorder in only one Baptist Home in eight. It is no surprise that our people are giving so little to the mission causes when they know so little about what is being done.

The management of the Recorder is now promoting a new plan for securing more subscriptions. In brief, the plan is to secure clubs of subscribers in the different churches of about 10 per cent of the resident membership for 1.50 a year and let the subscriptions

expire and be renewed at the time of the meeting of the association. One person in each church can receive the money for the entire group of subscribers and bring the money with the names of the subscriber to the Recorder representative in the association or send it directly to the office in Raleigh. Each reader receives his paper through the mail, and he knows that he will be expected to renew at the time the association meets. The committee feels that the association would like to endorse such plan and to encourage our people to read the Recorder and the other periodicals mentioned above.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. COPE

of Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Song: "Amazing Grace".

Prayer: P. L. Elliott.

Brother Cowan used as his text, Phil. 3:10.

"That I may know the fellowship of his suffering."

Prayer by Brother Cowan.

The Moderator named the following committee:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz, W. N. Cooke, D. G. Bryson, H. M. Hocutt, A. J. Dills, Fred Forester, J. B. Ensley, Mrs. W. N. Cooke, Lyle Ensley, W. H. Smith, J. E. Brown, Kelly Bradley, W. M. Breedlove.

After careful consideration this committee unanimously recommend the above named persons for the various officers of the association and we especially commend the fine work of Brother T. F. Deitz as Moderator and the splendid service that Brother W. N. Cooke has rendered as Clerk.

J. V. HALL, W. H. SMITH, WILL PAINTER, W. H. SNYDER,
MRS. D. M. HOOPER, MRS. CHARLES MESSER,

Nominating Committee

Report of treasurer Tuckaseegee Baptist Association for annual session, 1937, convening with Sols Creek Baptist church.

Total collections	\$87.14
Disbursements, printing of Minutes (The Print Shop)	\$52.50
M. A. Huggins (program)	24.55
Rev. W. N. Cook, clerk hire, postage, etc.	10.09
	<hr/>
	\$87.14

Respectfully submitted,

L. T. QUEEN, Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. N. Cooke, L. T. Queen.

COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE AND PREACHER

E. W. Jamison, Calvin Wilson, Mrs. C. W. Paxton.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION

H. M. Hocutt, G. H. Cope, D. C. Hooper.

Brother James M. Hayes, of Meredith College was recognized.
Announcements by the pastor.

Adjourned until 1:30 P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 P. M.—Song: "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

Devotion: H. E. Monteith, reading the 23rd Psalm.

Prayer: Rev. Fred Forester.

Report on State and Home Missions was read by H. M. Hocutt, and Fred Forester, and motion to adopt the same.

STATE MISSIONS

For a hundred years the work of State Missions has centered in evangelism, and truly a noble service has been rendered. In many strategic centers churches have been started through the State Mission program that have grown to be strong in evangelism and liberal in giving to all our mission causes. One very important task at present is that of assisting some of our faithful pastors who are serving in important centers where the people are not able adequately to carry the full responsibility of pastoral support. Let this work continue, and these churches that are now assisted will become strong among us in the Lord's work.

Some other phases of our State Mission program are: Teaching and training in the Sunday school and B. T. U., aiding in church building programs in important centers when funds are available, work among the Indians in Robeson County, some assistance to the negroes, work among students in the colleges, services in hospitals and sanatoriums, and our general missionary work by Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes. The accomplishments of the past and present make it very evident that we have a worthy task that deserves our hearty support. With renewed energy let us push forward along every line.

One of the best ways we can have a part in this great task is for us to return to our churches and urge every church to make a contribution to our general denominational program through the Cooperative Program. A small offering from each church will count.

Inasmuch as the major emphasis of our denomination for 1939 is to be on evangelism, your committee would recommend that a committee on evangelism be appointed whose duty it will be to keep the matter of evangelism definitely before our people and to see to it that no unchurched community will be deprived of evangelistic services.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. HOCUTT

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS OF WORK DONE THE PAST YEAR

Christ's closing message to His followers in Matt.: 28:18-20 was for them to go and minister to all nations. The Home Mission Board in last year is ministering to "nations" in our home-land, To the many nationalities in the home land our representatives have preached 36,579 sermons, built 22 missions chapels and pastors homes, opened over 100 new missions stations, visited 50,000 people personally in the name of Christ, given out 34,930 Bibles and 23 missionaries have been added.

Foreigners: Those born in other lands and those born in this land but speaks a foreign language making over five million people to minister to. We have 235 workers serving 247 organized churches and 353 out-stations. They report 5,004 conversions 2,164 baptized into missions, churches and a church membership of 12,445 members. This work includes Mexicans, Italians, Cubans in United States, Europeans and Chinese.

Deaf-Mutes: Two home missionaries are working with 45,000 deaf-mutes and report the need of 120 teaching centers for Bible study. There were 79 baptisms last year.

Indians: There are more than 200,000 Indians including 40 tribes speaking 30 languages in North Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Arizona with 62 missionaries serving 289 churches trying to carry the good news to them.

Panama: There are more than 60,000 looking to the Home Board to send them the Gospel through seven churches and two missionaries. The Balboa Heights church is self-supporting.

Cuba: Under the direction of Dr. McCall 30 important centers have the gospel with 51 churches and two newly-organized churches. There are nearly 5,000 Baptist in Cuba and they give liberally to the church work there.

City Missions and Good-will Centers: Our board is doing a good work in these thickly industrial areas. Good-will centers and several rescue missions are ministering to thousands who need the gospel.

Negroes: Dr. Noble Beall s general missionary to the negroes with several other white workers they are greatly honoring the Lord in this field.

Missions in the mountains are carried on by eight laborers. The home mission board operate three Mission schools and owns eight mountain schools that are operated by their local board of trustees. Jacob Gartenhaus the board's only missionary to more than half million Jews is getting more support from praying Baptists in this progressive work. Dr. Leavell in the department of evangelism has some sweeping associational and city-wide revivals over the

South.

Debts are being paid, field work is being done and our Southern Baptists are rallying to the support of Missions generally.

FRED FORESTER,

Chairman of Committee (in place of Rev. Sherrin)

Brother Hocutt and Brother Forester discussed the report.

Report on Feoreign Missions was read by Ben Cook.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Ninety-three years ago our fathers met in Augusta, Ga., and launched the Foreign Mission Enterprise of the Southern Baptist. We are profoundly grateful to our Almighty God for the marvelous work in which He has led us through these years.

Report

There should be sustained and signal gratitude in our heart to our Lord Jesus for His blessings upon the work of Foreign Mission as carried on by Southern Baptists. In spite of constantly receiving obstacles, there has been progress. In 1927 your Foreign Mission had 544 missionaries on the roll. In 1934 there were only 377 in active service. Since 1933 there have been appointed 90 more new missionaries and reappointed 28 making a total of 118 replacements. There are at present 415 active missionaries. There are 56 retired missionaries on the pension plan. Your board has work in sixteen countries. In all these countries our Lord is blessing in the work and some of the countries many souls are being added to the kingdom. In these sixteen countries there are now 1,715 churches, 2,798 out-stations making the total membership on all fields in 203,674 with 2,250 Sunday schools having an enrollment of 109,580. Last year there were 14,882 baptisms.

With these items of general information, this report calls attention to some discouraging features that come up.

First, the war in China with its terrible destruction of property in many sections where we have work.

Second, persecution in Rumania. A decree was passed to close every Baptist church, but they are still open.

Third, persecution in Italy. Our work in Italy is hedged about by government restrictions.

Fourth, the greatest need in our mission work today is for the increased income on the part of the Foreign Mission Board. We cannot properly man the field where we have worked with the missionary personnel of less than 500 until we build our missionary force back to this number our work will be seriously handicapped.

Encouraging Features

First, our debt reduction on January 1, 1933, we owed the bank in Richmond \$1,110,000. Today we owe \$339,500.

Second, increased receipts of the board during the past year

there was received for the first time in a number of years more than \$1,000,000 and in 1933 we received just a little more than \$671,000.

Fourth, the increasing in our missionary personnel. During the lean years our number was decreased from 544 to 377. We have now built the number back up to where we have 415 missionaries.

Fifth, the opportunity for the preaching of the gospel to all our mission fields.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN COOK

Motion was made to adopt these three reports. Motion sustained.

Motion that the time be allowed to Brother J. C. Pipes for tomorrow.

Report on Ministerial Relief by E. W. Jamison.

Report adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

We, your committee on Ministerial Relief, beg leave to submit the following:

We have in our Association, three beneficiaries from that board. We have in our state about one hundred and fifty beneficiaries. We have a large number of aged and afflicted ministers in the south-land that could not go any further, was it not for the small check that they receive each quarter from the Ministerial Relief fund.

Therefore let:

Each church in the Tuckasegee Association take an offering at least once a year, or perhaps at their Communion Service make a small offering.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. JAMISON

Chairman of Committee

Report on Stewardship by W. T. Rogers.

Remarks by Brother Rogers.

STEWARDSHIP

The Lord loves a cheerful giver and therefore blesses those He loves. We are the sheep of his fold and must give of our fleece that others might live and to give of our possessions is one of the many ways to be in his service and feel in his care.

The earth and the fullness of it is God's. He created it and called it good and put it in charge of man. But our forefathers fell from this holy state and sin entered our beautiful land and people were lost and it became necessary to preach the plan of redemption and as God gave His only begotten son to make the atonement for our salvation, we as His true followers, must give our bodies as a living sacrifice to carry on the great plan of redemption by being willing to serve Him first in all things.

The church, the most important and greatest organization of earth, must be financed, and it has cost the followers of God more or less through the past ages and all who have contributed freely God has not lost sight of them for He daily keeps them.

It is selfishness to receive of His blessings and give nothing in return, therefore, let us who claim to know Him to continue to give and more than ever for the need is greater today as new avenue of sin increase and the faith of the people seems to grow weaker.

May God help us to more fully realize that He is our good Shepherd, and that His plan of giving is not questionable; but simple; and possible a poor widow can give her mite or one can give as much as he may wish and it meets God's approval.

So let us, as missionary Baptist churches, continue to give of our time, talent, and money that from our beloved southland the light of Jesus Christ may shine afar to other lands that are dropped in sin and spiritual darkness, so that they with us may enjoy the peace of the midnight hour 1938 years ago.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. ROGERS, Committee

Motion to adopt the report. Reports adopted.

Report on Christian Education

Called for Dr. Hunter. Not present and report carried over.

The report of the special committee on Caney Fork church read as follows. Motion to adopt:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

We, your committee, appointed to investigate the organization of the Caney Fork Baptist church relative to seating their messengers in our body, do recommend that this matter be deferred until the next session of the association. We feel that it would be a course of wisdom for this group and the Moses Creek Church to settle their difficulties and to reunite if possible.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. HOCUTT, L. T. QUEEN, W. N. COOKE

Report of the Nomination Committee:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATION

W. H. Smith, J. V. Hall, Will Painter, W. H. Snyder, Mrs. D. M. Hooper, Mrs. Charles Messer.

We, the nominating committee recommend the following as officers for the insuing year:

Moderator	T. F. Deitz
Vive-Moderator	H. E. Monteith
Clerk	W. N. Cooke
Sunday School Leader	Clarence Vance
Treasurer	L. T. Queen

B. T. U. Director	Ed Curry
Historian	E. H. Stillwell
W. M. U. President	Mrs. W. N. Cooke
W. M. U. Vice-President	Louella Brown

Report adopted and the above elected.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

FRED FORESTER, E. W. JAMISON, W. N. COOKE

Announcements:

The White Rock church makes application for membership. Referred to a committee—H. M. Hocutt and T. F. Deitz.

Motion to adjourn until 9:30 Friday morning.

T. F. Deitz pronounced the benediction.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUGUST 19, 1938

Song: "At the Cross".

Devotional: H. M. Hocutt. Isaiah 55:1-8.

Prayer: Brother Hocutt.

The moderator called the meeting to order. Minutes of yesterday's meeting was read by the clerk and adopted.

Visitors were recognized. There were:

M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton—Representative of Temperance.

J. C. Pipes—State Missions.

J. G. Benfield, Highlands, N. C.—Macon Association

G. M Wood, Tennessee.

E. N. Gardner, Dunn, N. C.—Representative of Orphanage.

Mrs. Thad Smith, Highlands.

Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Highlands.

Report for the Baptist Hospital was read by J. T. Gribble as follows:

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC., AND SCHOOL FOR NURSES AT WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

The Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. This hospital was instituted to carry out the teachings of the ministry of Jesus and was made possible by a fund provided in the \$75,000,000.00 campaign.

The main hospital is a five-story, fire-proof brick building with basement and is beautifully located on an elevation in the western part of Winston-Salem. The capacity of the hospital is 108 beds and is equipped with all the modern conveniences of the best hospitals in the land. The hospital grounds comprise nine acres which have been made very attractive and beautiful by the women from the different churches of Winston-Salem.

On March 10, 1938, when the last report was made public, 39,712 patients had entered this hospital since its establishment, an average of 388 patients per month. These patients come from all sections of the State regardless of religious affiliations. Western

North Carolina has had a number of patients in the hospital from time to time and today one of our elderly ministers, Rev. J. D. Sitton, is now a patient there. I am sure that all of us rejoice that "Uncle John", as commonly known among us, is being so well and comfortably cared for in his declining days.

During the year 1937, the hospital treated 1,564 patients who could pay little, if anything, at an estimated cost of \$78,000.00 plus medical and surgical services of \$117,300.00. This will give you a glimpse of what the hospital means to those who are suffering and should call very vividly to our memory the great compassion which Jesus had toward those who suffered during his ministry.

Another instance of the work of the hospital during the year 1937 which is noteworthy was the services rendered to the mothers of our State. 1,000 mothers were sent back from the hospital to their homes representing 3,000 children who were blessed with mothers who, otherwise, might have been orphans today.

There is a staff of sixty-nine doctors and ninety-one nurses whose qualifications and ability are excelled by none, and, whose devotion to duty and consecration to the Master cannot be excelled.

It costs \$4.00 per day to care for a patient in the hospital, but, by special arrangements, these charges can be reduced very materially. Service cases, those paid by a church or community, are \$1.50 per day. 1,000 or more persons were turned away from the hospital last year because of the lack of room.

The hospital depends for its financing upon the 4% of the monies of the Co-operative Program, Mother's Day Offerings and special contributions. May our hearts be touched in sympathy for and our pocket books be opened to this great institution of services to humanity which is fulfilling one of the commandments of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. BRYSON, for the Committee

Discussion on hospitals postponed until later. (Not discussed).

Report on the Orphanage read by W. N. Cooke as follows:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

There is probably no one agency of our North Carolina Baptist that is as widely familiar to us as our institution at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home.

What it is doing for us will not be known in this generation, but we will have to wait until those children grow up to be the citizens of our great common wealth.

We do know this, however, that it is our pet institution and Baptists from all over our State are interested in its welfare.

We send large amounts of produce that we have on hand and often feel satisfied that we have done our duty. Now this is only

a very small part of what we should do. Every pastor and Sunday school superintendent should urge the ONCE A MONTH OFFERING through our Sunday schools. We should try to get every Baptist in every church to give in cash as much as one days wages for our THANKSGIVING OFFERING. Such systematic planning and giving would tie us on to our Lords work everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. COOKE, Chairman of Committee

Motion to adopt.

Remarks by W. N. Cooke on E W Gardner of Dunn—Representative of Orphanage.

Motion to adopt the report. Motion sustained.

Discussion on Temperance by M. A. Adams, which was very appropriate.

Collection was taken for the United Dry Forces amounting to \$9.11.

Song: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm."

Motion to give J. C. Pipes 30 minutes. Mr. Pipes spoke to the report on Missions that was presented yesterday.

The clerk read the resolution that was adopted at John's Creek in order that two vacancies may be filled.

RECOMMENDATION

We, The Tuckasegee Association in session, at John's Creek Baptist Church, Cowarts, North Carolina, having forty-one churches to constitute our membership, and having more than fifty ordained ministers in our territory, with many of our churches having only once a month preaching and many of our ordained ministers having no work at all, believe it necessary to take some steps in our association whereby our local churches may be more cautious in the ordination of our young men to the ministry with no church in view: Therefore, we recommend:

First, That this Association in session appoint a presbytery consisting of not less than five pastors to sit in session and pass upon the qualifications, advantages and possibilities for pastoral work of any man or church who may desire a young man ordained.

Second, That any man who has been licensed by a local church to the gospel ministry shall preach and exercise his calling wherever he may desire to do so for a period of not less than two years before he shall be eligible for ordination unless some church shall call him as its pastor.

Third, That the association encourages all young ministers who may be found worthy to make progress and prove themselves capable of spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ throughout our bounds and elsewhere.

C. W. WOOD

The following ordination committee was appointed by the Moderator: E. W. Jamison, H. M. Hocutt, W. N. Cook, J. E. Brown, and Ben Cook.

Moderate to make the appointment—E. W. Jamison, H. M. Hocutt
Resolutions read by H. M. Hocutt as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, it is commonly known that an effort is being made to secure permission for the local theatre to operate on Sunday; therefore,

Be it resolved that the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association now in session at the Sylva Baptist church do go on record as disapproving any form of Sunday shows in the Town of Sylva and that we urge the Board of Aldermen of the Town of Sylva not to grant any permission for Sunday shows;

Be it further resolved that we express our disapproval of the frequent late-hour dances in Sylva and that we urge the Board of Aldermen of the Town of Sylva and the law enforcement officers to keep a close watch on any and all places selling beer where disorderly conduct is in any way evident and seek to check all drinking as far as possible;

Be it further resolved that we express with regret the fact that the swimming pool in Sylva has been permitted to remain open on Sundays for the past two summers and that we urge the Board of Aldermen of the Town of Sylva to give due and serious consideration to the evil effects of such Sunday operation before permission is granted for the pool to remain open on Sundays after this summer;

Be it further resolved that we express our keen appreciation to the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, and officers of the Town of Sylva and all the officers of Jackson County for their faithful service in an effort to check drinking and all other forms of evil and that we lend our encouragement and support to them in their work in the future;

Be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be given to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the Town of Sylva, a copy be given to the local papers for publication, and a copy be placed in our minutes.

Motion made to adopt the above report.

Report on S. C. I. was read by Brother H. E. Monteith as follows:

SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

For about thirty-five years Sylva Collegiate Institute played an important part in the education of the youth of Western North Carolina. Due however, to financial conditions, and to the better equipment of Public Schools, Sylva Collegiate Institute was forced to close its doors in 1932 and it does not seem probable that it will

again be operated as a Baptist School, certainly not in the near future.

It was the policy of this association during the time the school was in operation to select from nine to fifteen good and loyal men to act as Trustees of the school; and these men during the years have served well, giving of their time, talents and money in the cause of Christian education.

Since the school is no more in operation, and since the only function of a Board of Trustees at this time is to look after the property of the school, by and with the aid of the Home Mission Board, I therefore recommend, that hereafter there shall be five men appointed by the Moderator of this association as trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute, and that the five men so appointed shall be and constitute the Board of Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute, and that they shall hold office until their successors shall in like manner have been appointed. I do further recommend, that in addition to the five men named by the Moderator, that the Moderator of this association, shall at all times be a member ex-officio of said Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH MONTEITH

Motion to adopt. Motion carried.

The Moderator appointed the following as trustees of the S. C. I.: D. G. Bryson, J. B. Ensley, J. T. Gribble, John R. Jones, A. J. Dills.

Report on the White Rock Church as follows:

REPORT ON WHITE ROCK CHURCH

After careful investigation we found that the White Rock church was duly organized, and we recommend that it be received into the Tuckasegee Baptist Association.

H. M. HOCUTT, Committee

The pastor was given the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator and received into the association.

Sermon by J. G. Benfield, Pastor of Highlands.

Brother Hocutt led in prayer. Brother Benfield preached from the theme: Luke 14-27: "Following Jesus."

Prayer by Robert Parris.

Adjourned until 1:30 P. M.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON 1:30

Song: "There is Power in the Blood."

Prayer: D. C. Hooper.

Report of committee on Time and Place.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

The next annual session of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association will be held with the Zion Hill Baptist Church, Gay, N. C., Aug.

19-20 1939.

Rev. W. N. Cooke will preach the introductory sermon.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST JAMISON

Report adopted.

Report of ministers' names and addresses was read by Mr. Deitz.

The report was adopted.

LIST OF PASTORS

J. E. Brown	Tuckaseegee
W. M. Breedlove	Glennville
Joe Bishop	Gay
Dock Burrell	Argura
Ben Cook	Cowarts
W. N. Cooke	Webster
T. F. Deitz	Sylva
Fred Forester	Cullowhee
M. L. Hooper	East La Porte
H. M. Hocutt	Sylva
D. C. Hooper	Cowarts
John Hyatt	Whittier
Ernest Jamison	Sylva
R. F. Mayberry	Sylva
G. M. Parker	Tuckaseegee
Robert Parris	Sylva
John Harris	Shoal Creek
Sterling Melton	Wolf Mountain
W. W. Parker	Cowarts
Floyd Womack	Sylva
Osborne Angel	Little Savannah

PREACHERS THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

W. W. Anthony	Whittier
A. C. Bryson	Balsam
Lonnie Brown	Argura
Dee Beck	Webster
Gudger Bishop	Gay
Paul Bishop	Gay
J. O. Buchanan	Sylva
Frank Bumgarner	Grimshaw
Charley Conner	Tuckaseegee
R. D. Cowan	Greens Creek
J. T. Carson	Sylva
H. P. Crawford	Wolf Mountain
P. L. Elliott	Cullowhee
Zollie Fox	Speedwell
R. W. Green	Greens Creek

W. E. Haskett	Tuckaseigee
Vessie Hoxit	Rich Mountain
Thad Jamison	Sylva
J. C. Messengale	Cowarts
R. C. Morgan	Bessie
Wiley Owen	Wolf Mountain
Manse Queen	Argura
Cleveland Queen	Cowarts
Troy Rogers	Cullowhee
C. C. Queen	Balsam
John Sitton	Sylva
George Snyder	Sylva
J. M. Tucker	Cullowhee

Report of Sunday School was made by Clarence Vance.

Report sustained.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We feel much encouraged with this year's Sunday School work in the Tuckaseigee Association from the standpoint of interest and attendance. This has been the best year that we have had in our Associational Organization.

We feel deeply grateful for the co-operation of the Pastors, Officers and Teachers, and all who have co-operated in our Sunday School work during the past year.

Our association is organized with the required number of officers to meet the standard of the Sunday School Board. We have had a meeting each month during the past associational year. The average attendance at these meetings has been from 250 to 300 during the year. The reports from all Sunday schools represented at those meetings have shown a continual growth in interest and attendance.

In April of this year, we held at Sylva a Clinic for officers and teachers of the association. Rev. H. M. Hocutt was in charge, assisted by Rev. Fred Forester, Miss Mildred Cowan, Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Miss Sadie Queen, and others who rendered splendid aid. About twelve churches were represented.

Daily Vacation Bible schools were conducted in six churches during the summer. Two new Sunday Schools were organized. One at Trout Creek and the other one at North Fork.

At our meeting at Lovedale on last Sunday, the convention voted to join the 'Hundred Thousand Club'. Two dollars (\$2.00) has already been sent in this week for this cause.

A number of our Pastors, Officers and Teachers attended the State-wide Meeting held at High Point and the Regional Meeting

held at Waynesville during the year.

We look forward to the new year with confidence; and ask for your continued co-operation and prayers that our work may go forward in even a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE VANCE

Remarks by Clarence Vance.

Remarks by T. F. Deitz on the value of a Sunday school.

Report adopted

Report on Sunday Schools was adopted.

Mrs. W. N. Cooke read report on W.M.U. as follows:

W. M. U. REPORT

We have come to a great and glorious year in the history of Woman's Missionary Union. As we join this year in the Golden Jubilee Celebration of the fiftieth Anniversary of united Missionary effort.

Anniversaries are like peaks on a highway from which one looks back over the road traveled, and views the inviting scenes that lie before us. There are many elements that make them sacred. Commemorating as they do both joyous and sad occasions. Association contribute to deepen the impressions they make. Increasing years hallow the memories they awaken.

Anniversaries of organizations and movements are memorable because they provide coincidence of growth of the ideals and purpose for which they were organized.

At the close of fifty years of service it seemed fitting that Woman's Missionary Union should pause to express gratitude to God for this blessing upon his work through the Missionary organization of Southern Baptist women, young people and children. To review the work of the past fifty years, and to pay homage to those heroic women upon whose foundation we are building today. And to make plans that will yield a bountiful harvest of spiritual blessing to those who work with us and to those who will follow us. With this in mind a committee was appointed in 1936 to formulate plans. These plans were presented and adopted by the union in the annual session in 1937, and the calendar year of 1938 was declared to be the Golden Jubilee year of Woman's Missionary Union.

And as we look back over these fifty years, we have come a long way, in numbers, in gifts, in achievements, in vision, and we look forward the way is long, the way is hard, and the goal is far distant, but the road leads ever onward and ever upward.

Because one's enthusiastic interest must find an outlet in activity and visible results certain goals or standards have been set up. To reach these goals or standards each individual member of our

local societies must be made to feel their responsibility personally for the task. Our North Carolina W. M. U. has pledged its loyal and whole-hearted support.

And we recommend and urge that Tuckaseigee W. M. U. accept the goals allotted to us and that we earnestly endeavor to attain them and to do so we must make a united effort.

Financial goals. A ten per cent increase in total gifts of Woman's Missionary Union over the total gifts of 1937.

Jubilee gifts. That over and above the ten per cent increase, our special jubilee gift of \$10,000.00 be reached through the Heck Memorial Offering.

Organizations and membership goals. A ten per cent increase in number of organizations and members.

We in the Tuckaseigee Association, have a long way to go to reach these goals . . . We have forty-two churches and organizations in only nine of these we have two new organizations to report.

We had six A-1 Societies last year. Our W. M. U. contributed ten dollars to hire a truck to take our R. A. boys to Ridgecrest to R. A. Camp.

The Tuckaseigee ranks second in the Asheville Division in the number of societies observing the special seasons of prayer and Tuckaseigee led in all these in the number of subscriptions to the BIBLICAL RECORDER with 115 subscribers making total amount contributed last year by all our organizations \$534.26.

We would give ourselves anew to the great purpose which was ours from the beginning, "To stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people of all our churches, praying that God may use us to advance His Kingdom on earth." Through the plans of our Golden Jubilee year, and we would urge each one to give their best of loving, loyal service to our Master.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. COOKE,
Supt. Tuckaseigee W. M. U.

Motion to adopt the report.

Remarks by Mrs. W. N. Cooke and Miss Louella Brown.

The report adopted.

Report on B. T. U. by J. V. Hall as follows:

REPORT ON B. T. U.

Twelve of the churches of the association have Baptist Training Unions at present. A new union has recently been organized at Zion Hill and is starting out in a good way. We have more than twenty unions in these twelve churches.

Every church in the association can and should have a B. T. U. What a Training Union means to a church cannot be overestimated.

The time was not long ago when the Training Union of the church was considered a young People's organization. This conception has changed and rightly so.

There is a place for every church member in the Baptist Training Union. We all need a greater and deeper understanding of the Bible and of our duty to God and our fellowman and the Baptist Training Union can give us this knowledge.

We had two associational meetings during the year besides the annual meeting which was held in June at Lovedale.

Mr. Ed Curry was elected associational director and Mr. Lyle Ensley, assistant at the annual meeting to serve the coming year. With these fine consecrated leaders we should go forward in a great way. Let us give to them every encouragement and help possible as they lead us forward.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. HALL

Motion to adopt the report sustained.

Remarks by J. V. Hall and T. F. Deitz.

Remarks for Vacation Bible School.

Motion that the association advise all churches that can, to arrange for a Vacation Bible School during this Associational Year.

NOTE OF THANKS

Whereas, the Sylva Baptist Church, under the leadership of their beloved pastor, H. M. Hocutt, have so beautifully entertained the messengers and visitors attending the Tuckaseegee Association.

Be it resolved that we express our deep and hearty thanks for their generous hospitality by the standing vote.

Reading of the minutes of the day and motions to adopt.

Song: "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow."

Brother Wood pronounced the benediction.

This closes the 109 session of the Tuckaseegee Association.

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator

W. N. COOKE, Moderator

DELEGATES

Barkers Creek—Joe Messer, R. L. Sutton.

Buff Creek—R. A. Mull, W. H. Snyder.

Black Mountain—W. T. Rogers.

Cullowhee—Fred Forester, Mrs. M. C. Brown, Mrs. B J. Hughes, P. L. Elliott (not a delegate), Dan B. Cooke (not a delegate), Howard Painter, Elbert Watson, Mrs. Howard Painter, John E. Nicholson.

Dillsboro—Robert Beck, Mrs. R. Robinson, Mrs. Marjorie Messer.

East Fork—Wayne Deitz.

East Sylva—Mrs. Coy Franklin, J. L. Corlein, Mrs. C. L. Elders.

- Lovedale—J. W. Mathis, Will Painter, Mrs. Harve Greene.
 Locust Field—Early McMahan, Julius McMahan, Cora Jones, C. C. Sutton.
 Moses Creek—Jeff Buchanan, Lee Hooper, Lucious Mills, Tilton Stevens.
 Scott's Creek—D. G. Bryson, Mrs. D. G. Bryson, J. W. Cope, T. F. Deitz, W. G. Dillard.
 Shoal Creek—S. M. Crisp, Eunice Kinsland, Mrs. Ed Oxner.
 Speedwell—R. Zollie Fox, Mrs. Zollie Fox, Ida Mae Fox, Mrs. R. L. Knight, L. H. Wilkes.
 Sylva—Hugh Monteith, G. H. Cope, J. V. Hall, H. M. Hocutt, Elmer Womack.
 White Rock—Mary Ellen Pierce, Houstin Coggins, Lucy Coggins.
 Whiteside—Frank Bumgarner, Thomas C. McCall.
 Wilkesdale—Mrs. Sam Frady, Ernest Jamison, J. E. Wood, J. F. Womack, Grover Fox.
 Webster—G. T. Rogers, L. T. Queen, W. N. Cooke, Mrs. W. N. Cooke.
 Tuckaseegee—Mrs. D. M. Hooper, W. H. Smith, Vera Hooper, Mrs. Stella Bradley.
 Zion Hill—W. B. Webb, Mrs. Walter Wilson, J. I. Cope, Maggie Cope, J. C. Browning, Paul Bishop.
 Savannah—L. C. Estes, Mrs. L. C. Estes, R. W. Green.
 Cashiers—G. W. Rogers.
 Hamburg—Mrs. Chris Paxton, Mrs. Lillian Bryson.
 Yellow Mountain—Zula Morgan, Nath Norris, Laura Norris, R. C. Morgan.

THE FOLLOWING VISITORS WERE RECOGNIZED

- James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C., Representative of Meredith College.
 Rev. C. C. Welch, Stiles, N. C.
 Mrs. C. C. Wech, Stiles, N. C.
 J. G. Benfield, Highlands, N. C.
 E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn, N. C., Representative of Orphanage.
 Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Highlands, N. C.
 Mrs. Thad Smith, Highlands, N. C.
 G. M. Ward, Rogersville, Tenn.
 W. M. Burns, Jr., Dunn, North Carolina.
 J. C. Pipes, Weaverville, N. C., Representative Foreign Missions.
 M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C., Temperance speaker.

OUR DEAD

Balsam, Mrs. Lucy Cripp
 Barkers Creek, Mrs. Rebecca Messer, Sam Jones (Deacon)
 Black Mountain, Mr. Delos Dills
 Cedar, Mr. Delos Golden
 Cullowhee, Mrs. P. L. Coggins, Miss Sarah Bryson
 Dick's Creek, Mrs. Candis Styles
 Hyatts Chapel, Mrs. Amanda Bridges
 Hamburg, Mrs. Lucenda Fowler, Mrs. Henry Wilson, Mrs.
 Roy Monteith, Mr. E. C. Hedden
 John's Creek, Mrs. Ethel Parker, Miss Nancy Jane Parker,
 M. H. Nicholson
 Locust Field, Mrs. Nancy Pangle
 Oak Ridge, Mr. John Ammons (Deacon), Mrs. Effie Ashe
 Savannah, Mr. Ira Barker
 Shoal Creek, J. C. Beck
 Scott's Creek, Mrs. Mary Robinson, Rev. R. L. Cook, Mr.
 Hanes Ensley, Mr. Canler Fisher, Mr. J. P. Reed
 (Deacon)
 Sylva, Mrs. W. T. Crisp, Mr. S. T. McGinnis, Mr. J. T.
 Cunningham, Mr. B. C. Grindstaff
 Speedwell, Mrs. Bessie Jones, Mr. J. M. Bennett
 Wilkesdale, Mr. Fred Sea (Deacon), Mr. M. L. Hornell
 Wilmot, Mr. W. T. Gibson
 Zion Hill, Mr. Harley Wilson

Table I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is it in a vil., town, city or country?	When constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICERS	Days of Meeting	Mem. reported last year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total present members	Weekly prayer meetings	Revivals meetings held	Lord's Supper	Receiving Paper
Balsam	V	1907	Ben Cook, Cowarts	3	247	12	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	255	Yes	1	2	.....
Balsam Grove	C	1875	Ben Cook, Cowarts	1	52	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	1	52	No	.....	.....	.....
Barkers Creek	C	1889	C. C. Welch, Stiles	3	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	163	.....	2	1	.....
Big Ridge	C	1911	J. E. Brown, Cashiers	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	.....	1	.....	.....
Black Mountain	C	.....	Sterling Milton, Argura	67	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	No	.....	1	.....
Buff Creek	V	1905	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	24	234	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	2	.....	.....
Cashiers	V	.....	Clyde S. McCall, Lake Toxaway	123	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	1	.....
Cedar	.....	1909	Dock Berrell, Argura	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	75	.....	.....	1	.....
Cullowhee	V	1821	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	All	351	9	28	.....	.....	8	.....	2	368	Yes	1	3	20
Dick's Creek	C	1903	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	4	50	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57	.....	1	1	.....
East Sylva	T	.....	L. J. Rogers, Canton	24	212	10	7	.....	.....	14	.....	1	215	Yes	1	2	.....
East Fork	C	1882	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	1	149	4	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	145	No	1	2	.....
Green's Creek	C	1921	Ernest W. Jamison, Sylva	2	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	107	Yes	.....	1	.....
Hyatt's Chapel	C	1916	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	2	34	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	Yes	.....	.....	.....
Hamburg	V	1840	W. N. Cooke, Webster	13	157	16	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	165	Yes	1	1	14
John's Creek	C	1860	W. W. Parker, Cowarts	3	60	4	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	65	No	1	1	.....
Jarrett Memorial	V	1888	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	24	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	178	No	.....	.....	1
Long Branch	C	1934	T. D. Watson, Bryson	2	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	1	2	.....
Lovedale	C	1919	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	24	245	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	251	Yes	.....	1	1
Locust Field	C	1895	C. C. Welch, Stiles	1	123	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	124	Yes	2	2	.....
Moses Creek	C	1919	Ben Cook, Cowarts	1	72	4	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	73	.....	1	1	.....
Mt. Pleasant	C	.....	Nands Stephens, Waynesville	1	227	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	232	.....	.....	2	.....
New Savannah	C	1904	Joe Bishop, Gay	4	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	1	1	.....
Oak Ridge	.....	.....	John Harris, Argura	.....	49	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah	C	1835	Corsey Hooper, Speedwell	2	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	230	.....	1	1	.....
Shoal Creek	V	1836	Ben Cook, Cowarts	4	95	9	11	.....	.....	8	.....	1	106	.....	1	1	.....
Scott's Creek	V	1830	T. F. Deitz, Sylva Rt. 1	24	350	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5	341	.....	1	.....	.....
Sylva	T	1888	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	14	299	10	10	.....	.....	12	.....	4	303	Yes	2	2	47
Speedwell	C	1902	W. M. Breedlove, Speedwell	13	141	13	4	.....	.....	19	.....	2	137	.....	1	.....	4
Tuckaseegee	C	1836	.....	2	135	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	140	.....	1	1	7
Webster	C	1854	W. N. Cooke, Webster	24	131	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Whiteside	V	1934	C. McCall, Highlands	.....	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....
White Rock	.....	1938	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesdale	.....	.....	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	1	1	.....
Wilnot	C	1893	J. J. Bones, Alarka	2	43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	1	1	.....
Yellow Mountain	C	1878	J. O. Nix, Sololah	4	156	11	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion Hill	C	.....	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	1	192	14	5	.....	1	1	1	1	209	Yes	2	.....	.....
Ochre Hill	C	1890	Robert Parris, Sylva	13	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	75	Yes	1	1	.....

No Reports from the following Churches: Catherine's Chapel, Charley's Creek, Little Savannah, Lumberton, Sol's Creek, Wolf Creek

Table II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll under 3 yrs.	Beginners 3-5 years	Primaries 6-8 years	Juniors 9-12 years	Intermediates 13-16 years	Young People 17-24 years	Adults 25 years and up	Extension Dept.	Total Enroll.—Main Sch. and Mis. includ. Offi., T'ch. & Pu.	What is your Aver. Atten.?	Baptism from S. S.	Is the School graded?	Is it standard A-1?	Teach. holding diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Balsam	Hubert Ensley, Balsam	6	5	25	10	31	31	30	...	138	77	...	No	...	...	...	...
Balsam Grove	John Cooke, Cowarts	20	...	...	...	15	...	20	...	55	60	...	No	...	...	...	...
Barkers Creek	Joe Messer	12	6	7	10	13	10	7	...	65	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Big Ridge	Will Moore, Glenville	12	...	...	10	...	20	18	...	60	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black Mountain ..	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee	6	1	7	2	6	17	6	...	49	25	5	...	...	...	...	...
Buff Creek	R. M. Crawford, Sylva Rt.	9	8	12	18	9	32	...	...	88	75	...	Yes	No	...	...	...
Cashiers	Mrs. B. Bumagrner, Cashers .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar	Fred D. Ashe, Tuckaseegee .....	...	...	15	...	18	...	10	...	45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cullowhee	T. H. Simpson, Cullowhee	8	20	41	48	70	65	...	...	292	156	8	Yes	No	1	...	...
Dick's Creek	Willie Bramlett, Dillsboro	10	6	7	6	4	14	18	...	65	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva	15	29	24	38	31	38	44	...	229	131	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Fork	Hanley Deitz, Green's Cr	10	11	22	22	17	31	...	...	113	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	14	14	16	16	28	70	...	...	158	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamburg	D. P. Moss, Glenville	11	11	26	12	20	30	...	...	110	66	...	Yes	...	...	...	...
John's Creek	Walter Hooper, Cowarts	6	9	...	...	15	16	...	...	49	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jarrett Memorial R. F.	Jarrett, Dillsboro	49	28	49	47	57	24	...	...	256	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	T. N. Rogers, Dillsboro	10	12	15	17	15	12	...	...	81	65	...	Yes	...	...	...	...
Lovedale	Clarence Vance, Webster ..	16	28	44	43	70	62	...	...	263	146	...	...	...	8	...	...
Locust Field	Corlin Sutton, Dillsbor .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	Yes	...	...	...	...
Moses Creek	S. S. Parker, East LaPorte .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant	Charley Morris, Balsam	9	...	15	...	16	13	...	...	39	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Savannah	Homer Jones, Gay .....	...	3	10	...	16	16	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Merry Mathis, Argura .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ochre Hill	W. H. Blanton, Sylva .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Savannah	W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro	12	12	30	23	28	32	...	...	137	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoal Creek	Weaver Freeman, Whittier .....	...	6	5	15	25	24	...	...	1	00	72	...	...	...	...	...
Shoal's Creek	Roy Dalton, Sylva	61	18	26	45	43	34	63	...	290	131	...	Yes	...	...	45	30
Sylva	J. V. Hall, Sylva	43	25	31	49	47	48	41	38	322	122	10	Yes	No	...	...	...
Speedwell	Jack Hasket, Speedwell	17	...	28	...	41	47	...	...	133	95	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuckaseegee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee ..	21	13	11	17	19	9	19	...	109	68	...	...	...	...	...	...
Webster	R. P. Buchanan, Webster	7	9	...	25	29	20	45	8	143	65	...	...	...	...	30	24
Whiteside	D. C. Picklesimer, Highland .....	...	3	5	...	6	6	...	...	20	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilkesdale	Walter Bryson, Speedwell	10	8	6	7	15	16	...	...	62	68	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilmot	W. H. Greenarch, Sylva	15	17	...	...	17	40	38	...	127	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Rock	Albert Cook, Whittier	20	...	20	...	20	10	...	...	77	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yellow Mountain	Dee Bryson, Bessie	15	16	8	12	25	15	...	...	100	71	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zion Hill	Fred Williams, Gay .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No Reports from the following Churches: Catherine's Chapel, Charley's Creek, Little Savannah, Lumberton, Sol's Creek, Wolf Creek

Table III. BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONS

CHURCHES	Union with Director.	Number of B.A.U.'s	Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	Intermediate B.Y.P.U.'s	Number of Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	Total B.A.U. and B.Y.P.U.'s	Adults enrolled	Seniors enrolled	Intermediates enrolled	Juniors enrolled	Total enrolled	Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers
Cullowhee	7	1	4	1	1	7	...	...	...	...	116	52	81	68
East Sylva	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	18	35	88	...	...	...
Lamburg	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	12	10	...
Love Dale	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	72	...	...	72	...	50	60
Wavannah	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	21	53	...	...	...
Cott's Creek	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	25	20	15	55	...	...	...
Sylva .....	...	4	1	1	1	1	8	12	26	18	66	10	27	53
Speedwell	4	1	1	1	1	5	5	52	58	10	125	...	...	...
Webster	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	25	12	...	37	...	...	...

Table IV. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of Woman's Miss. Soc.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Miss. study	Contri. (local work) given by W. M. U.	Contri. (mis.) given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for all purposes given by W.M.U. and all its organizations
Cullowhee	Mrs. John Crawford, Cullowhee	7	2	2	1	1	7	53	62	21	18	14	166	89	...	164.84	164.84
Greens Creek	Emma Greene, Green's Creek ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	5.40
Lamburg	Mrs. W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	1	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	8.20
Cott's Creek	Mrs. Joe Sutton, Sylva	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	64.01
Speedwell	Mrs. J. V. Hall	5	1	1	1	1	5	40	16	11	10	16	93	45	754.04	316.77	1070.81
Sylva	Mrs. Mercedus Pressley, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	41.00	91.00	132.00
Webster	Mrs. W. N. Cooke, Webster	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	10	37	...	...	31.80

Table V. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does your church own its House of worship?	When was it built?	Materials used	Persons seated	Number of rooms	Dept. assembly rooms	Number separate class rooms	Value of church house and grounds	Value of Pastor's home	Total value all church property	Indebt. on all church property
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam	Yes	1909	Wood	350	1			3000		3000	
Balsam Grove	C. L. Aiken, Cowarts	Yes	1875	Wood	200	1			1200		1200	
Barkers Creek	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1			2500		2500	
Big Ridge	Hayes Hooper, Glenville	Yes	1911	Wood	125	1		4	1000		1000	
Black Mountain	Miss Edith Watson, Cullowhee. No		1914	Wood	200	3						
Buff Creek	Mrs. Bert McClure, Sylva Rt. 1	Yes	1936	Brick	400	1			1664		1664	
Cashiers	Geo. W. Rogers, Cashiers	Yes		Wood	150	1			500		1000	
Cedar	Fred D. Ashe Tuckaseegee	Yes		Wood								
Cullowhee	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	Yes	1923	Brick	500	34	7	34	33900	1090	34900	5000
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro.....											
East Sylva	Miss Mary Ann Plemons, Sylv	Yes	1920	Wood	350	6	5	5	2000		2000	
East Fork	C. A. Allison, Green's Creek....	Yes	1916	Wood	300	1	1		1000		1000	
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	Yes	1928	Wood	300				2000		2000	
Ilyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier.....	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1	2	2	2000		2300	
Hamburg	Mrs. Frank D. Bryson, Glenville	Yes	1910	Wood	300	1	3		8000		8000	
John's Creek	Walter Hooper, Cowarts	Yes	1918	Wood	300	1			2000		2000	
Jarrett Memorial	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	Yes	1937	Rock	400	3			8000		8000	
Long Branch	Gertrude Davis, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1934	Wood	250				1200		1200	
Lovedale	Mrs. D. M. Blanton, Sylva.....	Yes	1917	Wood	300	2	8		10000		10000	
Locust Field	Early McMahan, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1929	Wood	100	1			1500		1500	
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte	Yes	1904	Wood	150	3		6	600		600	
Mt. Pleasant	Ed Cogdill, Balsam	Yes	1853	Wood	300	1			500		500	
New Savannah	Mrs. Velt McMahan, Gay	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1			1000		1000	
Oak Ridge	Claude Melton, Argura											
Ochre Hill	Joseph W. Mills, Sylva.....	Yes	1897	Wood	200	1			1500		1500	
Savannah	Lula Hall, Green's Creek	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	2		1500		1500	
Shoal Creek	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	Yes	1917	Wood	210	3	2		3000		3000	
Scott's Creek	Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder, Sylva.....	Yes	1901	Wood	500	12	1	11	8000	3500	11500	
Sylva	Claude Jones, Sylva	Yes	1806	Block	300	12	5	7	17000	3000	20000	1900
Speedwell	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	5	5	2500		2500	
Tuckaseegee	Mrs. Geo. Barnes, Tuckaseegee. Yes		1925	Wood	400	3		6	4500		4500	
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	Yes	1900	Wood	300	2		3	4000		4000	
Whiteside	D. C. Picklesimer, Highlands..											
White Rock	Lucy Coggins, Speedwell		1937	Wood	175							
Wilkesdale	Ed Fox, Sylva	Yes	1934	Wood	250	1			400		400	1500
Wilmot	Eva Nell Ward, Whittier.....	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			1000		1000	
Yellow Mountain	Dee Bryson, Bessie	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1			600		600	
Zion Hill	G. W. Woodard, Gay	Yes	1900	Wood	300	5	4		1000		1000	

No Reports from the following Churches: Catherine's Chapel, Charley's Creek, Little Savannah, Lenberton, Sol's Creek, Wolf Cr

Table VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES		Pastors Salary	Other salaries	Ministerial help and Supply	Building and repairs	Church debt and interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help given to local poor	For printing the minutes and clerk of Asso.	Other objects	Total for local purposes given by the church and all its Organizations
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam.....	79.67							31.65		2.00		113.32
Balsam Grove	Thad Farmer, Cowarts	45.00								18.50			63.50
Barkers Creek	Troy Parker, Whittier	75.00					60.00		20.00				155.00
Big Ridge	Hayes Hooper, Glenville	50.00										62.15	112.15
Black Mountain		7.02		5.00					8.00				20.02
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva	100.33		16.62	96.00	520.00	6.00				2.35		741.30
Cashiers	G. W. Rogers, Cashiers	200.00				10.00		15.00	5.00		2.00		232.00
Cedar													
Cullowhee	George Crawford, Cullowhee.....	750.00		205.50	776.55	130.00	262.01	138.09	8.00	5.00	48.73		2311.14
Dick's Creek	Mrs. James Turpin, Dillsbor	25.00							3.88	8.50			37.38
East Sylva	Mrs. F. L. McNeely	250.00		37.11	172.16			35.83	63.13			5.27	563.50
East Fork		72.61		4.80	1.00			5.40	21.57		2.00	11.95	119.33
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek.....	77.62							11.16				88.73
Hyatt's Chapel	H. S. Queen, Whittier	23.27							12.00		.70		37.97
Hamburg	C. W. Paxton, Glenville	50.00		78.83				8.00	27.49	5.00	3.00		364.70
John's Creek													
Jarrett Memorial	Tom Keever, Dillsboro.....	81.25			168.54			31.70	44.37		4.00		329.23
Long Branch	Gertrude Davis, Dillsboro	30.51							14.84				45.35
Lovedale	D M Blanton, Sylva	240.00		4.97				39.76	71.39	39.10	3.00	18.15	416.87
Locust Field	Early McMahan, Dillsboro	103.63							40.93		.60		144.61
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte.....	56.50	10.00						10.00		1.75		78.25
Mt. Pleasant		61.27		14.32						2.95	1.50		80.04
New Savannah		57.41							14.25		1.50		73.16
Oak Ridge													
Ochre Hill	D. A. Norman, Sylva	58.00		14.00				10.00	18.00		2.00		102.00
Savannah	General Sutton	26.35		15.41	56.80			7.84	19.17	4.19			130.26
Shoal Creek	Carl Hoyle, Whittier	130.85			331.24			6.50	23.88		1.50		493.97
Scott's Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	300.00	55.50	35.36	7.38			118.21	120.25	5.45	6.00	58.68	656.83
Sylva	Claude Jones, Sylva	1500.00		118.00	641.96	82.25	309.83	125.21	8.59		63.91		2849.75
Speedwell	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell	100.00							28.00				128.00
Tuckaseegee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	125.00		15.52				3.00	40.00				183.52
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	200.00		10.00				15.15	46.67		3.00		251.62
Wilkesdale	Ernest Jamison, Jr., Sylva	50.00		29.00		83.00	21.00	50.00				4.65	235.00
Wilmot	Garl Bumgarner, Whittier	60.00				4.00			3.30				75.84
White Rock	Lucy Coggins, Speedwell	10.55	4.54						5.93				21.03
Yellow Mountain		60.00		50.00	100.00				15.00		2.00		297.06
Zion Hill	G. W. Woodard, Gay	120.20		50.00	100.00				15.00		2.00		297.06
Whiteside	D. C. Picklesimer, Highlands	25.00						12.00	3.00				40.00

No Reports from the following Churches: Catherine's Chapel, Charley's Creek, Little Savannah, Lumberton, Sol's Creek, Wolf Creek

Table VII. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ETC.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURES AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-op. program	Special to State Missions	Special to home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and min. edu.	Special to Orph.	Special to Hospitals	Special to old Min. Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total given for Missions and Benev. by the Church and all Depts.	Grand total for all purposes— Both local work and missions.
Balsam	A. B. Bryson, Balsam.....						12.47					24.00
Balsam Grove	Thad Farmer, Cowarts.....											7.00
Barkers Creek	Troy Parker, Whittier											15.00
Big Ridge	Hayes Hooper, Glenville						14.00					12.00
Black Mountain							36.00					50.00
Buff Creek	W. H. Snyder, Sylva.....											78.00
Cashiers												23.00
Cedar												
Cullowhee	Geo. Crawford, Cullowhee	179.52	30.67	16.60	29.42	131.18		11.00	10.00	56.55	464.95	277.00
Dick's Creek	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro.....											3.00
East Sylva	Mrs. F. L. McNeely, Sylva.....	15.13					54.25	3.45			72.83	60.00
East Fork							24.60	2.12	1.70		28.22	13.00
Green's Creek	G. L. Green, Green's Creek	2.00					43.75	1.85			46.63	13.00
Hyatt's Chapel			1.00	1.00	1.00		42.00	1.00			46.00	8.00
Hamburg	C. W. Paxton, Glenville											
John's Creek		15.54	1.33				31.54				48.41	41.00
Jarrett Memorial	Tom Keever, Dillsboro	16.01					30.73				325.33	371.00
Long Branch	Gertrude Davis, Dillsboro.....											4.00
Lovedale	D. M. Blanton, Sylva.....						75.00	.50			80.00	400.00
Locust Field	Conley McMahan, Dillsboro.....											14.00
Moses Creek	Huff Hooper, East LaPorte			10.00				18.00	2.15			100.00
Mt. Pleasant							3.20	2.27			5.47	8.00
New Savannah		20.00					10.00				30.00	10.00
Oak Ridge												
Ochre Hill	D. C. Norman, Sylva Rt. 1.....						18.00				100.00	110.00
Savannah	General Sutton, Green's Cr						40.80	2.62			43.42	170.00
Shoal Creek	Earl Hoyle, Whittier		4.92	8.00	4.21		74.41				91.55	568.00
Scott's Creek	B. E. Harris, Sylva	12.00	15.01	15.60	14.60	4.00	103.00	24.53		18.50	213.24	870.00
Sylva	Claud Jones, Sylva	330.41	8.11	3.11	17.35	11.30	157.69			1.80	529.76	3370.00
Speedwell	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell.....	1.10	1.50	2.10	2.90		6.00				13.60	13.00
Tuckaseegee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	14.00					41.70	8.00		5.00	68.70	174.00
Webster	R. B. Cowan, Webster	43.60	13.00				56.80	3.00			75.42	327.00
Wilkesdale	Ernest Jamison, Jr., Sylva.....											74.00
Wilmot	Garl Bumgarner, Whittier											73.00
White Rock	Lucy Coggins, Speedwell											21.00
Yellow Mountain	W. N. Norris, Bessie.....		4.55	2.39	4.78		42.22	4.67			58.60	355.00
Zion Hill	G. W. Woodard, Gay.....			.86	1.74		40.75				43.35	344.00

No Reports from the following Churches: Catherine's Chapel, Charley's Creek, Little Savannah, Lumberton, Sol's Creek, Wolf Creek

B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES
of the
HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION
of the
**TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION**

Held With
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
GAY, NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 17-18

1939

—oOo—

The next Annual Session will be held with the Moses Creek Baptist Church, East LaPorte, N. C., August 15-16, 1940. Rev. L. H. Crawford will preach the Introductory Sermon.

MINUTES

of the

HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

GAY, NORTH CAROLINA

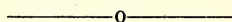
AUGUST 17-18

1 9 3 9

—o0o—

The next Annual Session will be held with the Moses Creek Baptist Church, East LaPorte, N. C., August 15-16, 1940. Rev. L. H. Crawford will preach the Introductory Sermon.

TABLE OF CONTENTS



OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION	3
COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1940	3
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	3
LIST OF MESSENGERS	4
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN	6
REPORTS:	
Biblical Recorder	7
State Missions	8
Home Missions	10
Foreign Missions	10
State of Churches	11
Christian Education	13
Committee on Resolutions	13
Treasurer	14
Time and Place	14
Sylva Collegiate Institute	15
Baptist Hospital	16
Orphanage	17
Sunday School	17
W. M. U.	19
OUR DEAD	22
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	23

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

T. F. Deitz, Moderator	Sylva, R1
H. E. Monteith, Vice-Moderator	Sylva
W. N. Cook, Clerk	Webster
E. H. Stillwell, Historian	Cullowhee
L. T. Queen, Treasurer	Webster
Clarence Vance, Sunday School	Webster
Ed Curry, B. T. U.	Sylva
Mrs. C. L. Allison, W. M. U.	Sylva
Mrs. W. N. Cook, Vice-President W. M. U.	Webster

COMMITTEES TO REPORT, 1940

Ministerial Relief	D. G. Bryson, Sylva
Periodicals	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva
Christian Education	Fred Forester, Cullowhee
State of Churches	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville
Hospitals	W. N. Cook, Webster
State Missions	R. W. Green, Greens Creek
Home Missions	Ben Cook, Cowarts
Foreign Missions	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, R1
Sunday Schools	J. V. Hall, Sylva
W. M. U.	Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva
Orphanage	E. W. Jamison, Sylva
Temperance	L. T. Queen, Webster
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. B. Ensley, Sylva
Evangelism	
Fred Forester	Cullowhee
W. N. Cook	Webster
L. H. Crawford	Sylva, R1
Robert Parris	Sylva, R1
Charley Conner	Tuckaseigee

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz	Sylva
W. N. Cook	Webster
D. G. Bryson	Sylva
H. M. Hocutt	Sylva

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. J. Dills	Sylva
Fred Forester	Cullowhee
J. B. Ensley	Sylva
Mrs. C. L. Allison	Sylva
Ed Curry	Sylva
W. H. Smith	Tuckaseegee
Kelly Bradley	Whittier, R.
W. M. Breedlove	Glenville

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BALSAM—Rev. O. J. Beck, Ed Middleton.

BALSAM GROVE—Rev. Ben Cook.

BARKERS CREEK—Kelley Bradley, R. L. Sutton, John Nations, Ralph Bradley.

BLACK MOUNTAIN—Rev. W. T. Rogers.

BUFF CREEK—Rev. Robert Parris, Lon Jones, W. H. Snyder.

CASHIERS—P. N. Bryson, Geo. W. Rogers, Rev. Clyde S. McCall.

CULLOWHEE—Rev. Fred Forester, Sam Henson, George Crawford, Lee Miller.

EAST SYLVA—Rev. E. W. Jamison, T. C. Jamison.

EAST FORK—Mrs. W. T. Deitz, Enis Buchanan, Mrs. Berlin Buchanan.

GREENS CREEK—Lum Buchanan, Flora Green, Howell Green, Emma Green.

HAMBURG—W. M. Breedlove, Lewis Presley, Sam Presley, Shirley Presley.

LOVEDALE—Clarence Vance, Mrs. Clarence Vance, George Hoxit, W. B. Styles.

JARRETT MEMORIAL—R. F. Jarrett, J. C. Wilkie.

LONG BRANCH—T. N. Rogers, J. D. Wilkie, Dave Bumgarner.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LOCUST FIELD—Julius McMahan, Early McMahan, Robert McMahan.

MOSES CREEK—John L. Wood, L. E. Hooper, Madge Parker.

NEW SAVANNAH—J. C. Jones, Homer Jones, Curt McMahan, Mrs. Wiley Collins.

SAVANNAH—Rev. R. W. Green, Elenora Green, L. C. Estes, Neal Sutton.

SHOAL CREEK—Iris Sitton, Fanny Sitton, Morris Crisp, Hattie Crisp.

SCOTT'S CREEK—D. G. Bryson, Mrs. D. G. Bryson, Rev. G. C. Snyder, Mrs. G. C. Snyder, Mrs. V. V. Hooper, Rev. T. F. Deitz.

SYLVA—J. T. Gribble, G. H. Cope, Rev. H. M. Hocutt, Mrs. L. L. Allen.

SPEEDWELL—W. A. Hooper.

TUCKASEIGEE—W. H. Smith, Clifton Smith.

OCHRE HILL—Nute Blanton, W. H. Blanton, D. A. Norman, Nellie Cope.

WEBSTER—L. T. Queen, L. D. Cowan, Joe Higdon, Mrs. Houston Ashe, Miss Dovie Parker.

WILKESDALE—Odell Ensley, Mrs. Odell Ensley, Ernest Jamison.

YELLOW MOUNTAIN—Rev. R. C. Morgan, Mrs. Lula Morgan.

ZION HILL—Dan Bishop, L. H. Jones, Marie Hyatt, Mrs. Paul Bishop, Rev. Joe Bishop.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROCEEDINGS

Gay, N. C.

The one hundred and tenth session of Tuckaseegee Association met with Zion Hill Baptist Church August 17, 1939.

10 A. M. Songs—"When the Roll is Called Up Yonder" and "When I Can Read My Title Clear." Repeat Twenty-Third Psalm in unison.

Prayer led by W. L. Bradley of Macon Association.

Moderator called for the enrollment of Messengers. 81 present and 28 letters representing the churches.

Visitors were recognized as follows:

R. F. Terrell of the Biblical Recorder.

Rev. W. L. Bradley of Macon Association.

H. D. Corbin of Macon Association.

Rev. N. L. Stephens of Haywood Association.

Dr. Arthur Fox of Morristown, Tenn.

Rev. C. F. Rogers, Macon Association.

Close Kitchen, W. N. C. Association.

Bryson Hogsed, W. N. C. Association.

Troy Copeland, W. N. C. Association.

John E. Rickman, Moderator Macon Association.

The statistical tables and programs were distributed.

The Moderator called the one hundred and tenth session of the Association to order and read the program.

Motion that the program be adopted with the privilege of changing if necessary. Motion sustained.

Moderator announced the following committees:

Committee On Finance

D. G. Bryson, W. N. Cook, L. T. Queen.

Committee on Time and Place for Next Meeting

J. T. Gribble, W. H. Snyder, W. M. Breedlove.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Committee on Resolutions

H. M. Hocutt, Clarence Vance, J. B. Ensley, J. T. Gribble,
E. W. Jamison.

Brother Terrell asked permission to make announcements about the Biblical Recorder. L. H. Crawford led in prayer. Fred Forester read Deut. 2:1-8.

Annual Sermon was preached by W. N. Cook. Deut. 1:6 and 2:3. "Ye have dwelt in the land long enough." Prayer by T. F. Deitz.

Song: "I Am Bound for the Promised Land."

Announcements by pastor.

Adjourned till 1:15 for lunch.

Dismissed by Fred Forester.

Afternoon Session

Song by Zion Hill choir.

Moderator called meeting to order.

Report was read by R. F. Terrell for Biblical Recorder. Brother Terrell spoke to the report. A motion to sustain the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

On January 1, 1939, the Baptist State Convention assumed ownership of the Biblical Recorder. For more than a hundred years now the Recorder has sought to advance every Baptist cause and institution. The remarkable progress of Baptist growth and work in North Carolina is due in no small measure to the fact that Baptist people have been informed through the columns of the Recorder. Surely, under Convention ownership this will continue and, if possible, to a greater degree.

The present circulation of the Recorder is between twelve and thirteen thousand; and of this number about 3,000 are individual subscribers on the \$2.00 individual rate, while about 9,000 are members of Recorder clubs in our churches at the \$1.50 rate.

An intensive effort has been made and will be made to increase the circulation. It is hoped that there will be appointed and elected

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

a leading man or woman in every association who will be Recorder representative; and in every church a Recorder representative whose duty it will be, along with the pastor, to form a Recorder club in the church. At present there are more than five hundred clubs. This is encouraging until one pauses to reflect that there are about 1,900 churches with no Recorder clubs at all.

Again, it appears that there are about 90,000 Baptist families in the State who never see the Recorder as against about 10,000 who do. Surely, we need to change this situation. If, however, it is changed there must be the closest cooperation between the Convention and the churches. It is earnestly requested that every association in the State that has not done so will at the fall meeting of 1939 elect an associational Recorder representative, and that this Recorder representative will cooperate with the office in Raleigh in securing the best man or woman in each of the churches as Recorder representative. In turn, this Recorder representative will undertake to build up a club of subscribers in each church.

In the meantime, Baptist people over the State may rest assured that every effort will be made to improve the quality of the paper to the end that the cause of Christ may be better served and that the challenge of every Baptist cause and institution shall be presented.

—o—

By motion Rev. H. M. Hocutt was made Biblical Recorder representative for Tuckaseegee Association.

Report on State Missions called for and read by Rev. Fred Forester.

STATE MISSION REPORT

Our Holy Bible teaches Missions and for the sake of convenience we say Foreign, Home and State Missions. The spirit of all is the same. For more than a century the object of State Missions has been to win North Carolina to Christ. The program now trains those who are won by the varied program that we list and briefly discuss.

1. **A Training Program** not only wins them to Jesus but trains them in the Sunday School and in the B. T. U. (BYPU). Better teachers and leaders are now being turned out because of this intensive training program. "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."—Matt. 28:20.

2. **Pastoral Assistance** has been given to the churches in centers where the need was great and where the pastor could not stay full time on the field without the Mission Board's assistance. Many of the state's strong churches were assisted back when they were struggling financially and numerically. The hungry flock is better fed when the pastor can give full time in training them.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

3. **Church Buildings** have been erected down through the years by the help of the Mission Board in needy centers; some are now being helped as far as funds allow.

4. **Indians:** The Burnt Swamp Association of Robeson County has 24 Indian churches and the State Board keeps Rev. and Mrs. Lunsford there to train them.

5. **Negroes:** The State Convention is now cooperating with the Negro Convention rather than sending workers. This is wise because of the educational advantages of the Negroes will give to them competent leaders. We help W. C. Somerville and D. C. Clayton on the field with the Negroes to provide a training program and a program of evangelism. The first is General Secretary and the second is Sunday School Secretary.

6. **Work Among College Students:** The increase of students in the educational institutions and the large percent of Baptist students makes it necessary to keep a trained worker, as far as possible, on the campus to head up the religious life.

7. **Hospitals and Sanatoriums:** State Missions seeks to keep a preacher to minister to Oteen Hospital, W. N. C. Sanatorium, State Sanatorium, and Samarcand. These workers give the gospel to the sick in body and soul.

8. **Missionaries** J. C. Pipes and M. O. Alexander are aiding churches all over the State in their training and evangelistic and stewardship programs.

9. **Prison Camps** are not being aided directly but indirectly as many of the missionary pastors are taking the gospel to the prison population. This is a real need, too.

Your committee recommends that: The one day revivals in this Association be continued until every school house and the smallest church has felt the fire of evangelism, until every one of our fine mountain people hears the message "Jesus Saves, Jesus Saves." Get them in touch with a minister that will hold a revival.

Second. That we urge every Sunday School to attend the Associational meeting every second Sunday afternoon and that an evangelistic sermon be preached and an invitation be given to the lost to accept Jesus.

Third. That we join hands with the State Baptist forces in urging the people to come back to family altars, constant prayer for the lost and for the Missionaries to the ends of the earth and that for the remainder of the year every minister of the Good News preach evangelistic sermons and urge the people to follow our Only Saviour.

Submitted by

FRED FORESTER.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Report on Home Missions read by W. N. Cook.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me. Both in Jerusalem; And in all Judea; And in Samaria; And unto the uttermost parts of the earth."—Acts 1:8.

Beginning where we are, you and I, in our own local Baptist church of the Tuckaseigee Association, our responsibilities enlarge with the borders that span across the earth.

The Home Mission Board is trying to carry out this mission through you and me.

We have all the world represented in our own Southland, many of whom will never know of Jesus unless we witness in a great way of Him.

The Home Mission Board gives us this opportunity in a challenging way. Will we accept the challenge in beginning at home?

The following things will greatly stimulate us in the Home Mission work:

1. That we pray as we have never prayed for those who have come to us from other lands.
2. Enlist every agency to win them to Christ.
3. A revival in every church and school house with soul-winning our great objective.
4. A better spirit of cooperation with our boards.
5. Making our ministry effective by living what we preach.
6. That every church give something during the year to support this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. COOK.

—0—

Report on Foreign Missions prepared by Mrs. J. B. Ensley and read by H. M. Hocutt.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS, 1939

In the ninety-three years since the organization of the Foreign Mission Board, no more troublous times have been seen than those which confront our missionaries on the foreign fields today. Yet, the courage and heroism of our workers is as great as that of the martyrs of old, who died for their faith.

According to the report of the Foreign Mission Board, for the year 1938, most of our mission property in Central, Interior and North China missions is now in the hands of Japanese military authorities and our missionaries are not even allowed to inspect the property and ascertain the extent of the damage. In Shanghai alone our losses are estimated at close to a quarter of a million dollars, and it is im-

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

possible to estimate the amount of damage done to our property outside of Shanghai, but it is known to be exceedingly heavy.

Many of our missionaries have lost an average of one thousand dollars each, in personal property and belongings. The Foreign Mission Board has no funds whatever for reimbursing these missionaries. It is feared that some of these devoted men and women will actually suffer, unless a way can be found for their relief.

Our African mission is eighty-eight years old. It has recently been visited by our Foreign Mission Secretary, Dr. Maddry, accompanied by Mrs. Maddry, Mrs. J. B. Boatwright of South Carolina, and Dr. and Mrs. M. T. Andrews of Texas.

Many difficulties and acute problems confront our African Mission at the present. There is an immediate need for teachers, nurses and evangelistic missionaries.

The debt of our Foreign Mission Board now stands at \$316,000. Since the Washington Convention, five years ago, we have paid on the principal of our debt \$771,510.

The Board has lived within its income and has not borrowed any money in five years.

The Board expresses deep gratitude to the Woman's Missionary Union for the generous and unselfish support given the foreign mission work.

The Lottie Moon offering has cared for the salaries of 125 missionaries of the Board. The gifts of the Woman's Missionary Union also enables the Board to erect missionary homes, build schools, colleges, training schools and churches and to pay debts incurred in building enterprises by the native churches and boards.

The following statistics are taken from the report of the Foreign Mission Board: Number of baptisms, 14,027; total native memberships, 208,794; total contributions by native churches, \$370,638; total native churches, 1,802; number of self-supporting churches, 986.

In the face of great difficulties and many discouraging problems, our missionaries remain faithful to the cause of Him who said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." Surely, then, we who remain at home should make a greater effort to support those who go with our gifts and our prayers, for the command is just as binding today as it was nearly two thousand years ago, when it was given to the disciples of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, "who is the same yesterday, today and forever."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. B. ENSLEY.

—0—

Report on State of Churches read by D. G. Bryson.

STATE OF THE CHURCHES

A careful study of the reports of the churches to the Association

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

for the year 1938 reveals some startling facts as will be seen in the following report:

There are 44 churches within the Tuckaseigee Association. Six churches out of this number did not make a report to the Association, neither did they have messengers present.

Of the 38 churches reporting to the Association, the following facts appear:

26 churches do not support the Co-operative Program.

28 churches do not support State Missions.

28 churches do not support Home Missions.

29 churches do not support Foreign Missions.

24 churches do not support our Hospital.

15 churches do not support our Orphanage.

34 churches do not contribute to Old Ministers' Relief.

16 churches do not support any object except the Sunday School.

3 churches do not contribute to any cause whatsoever.

9 churches report Baptist Training Unions.

7 churches report Woman's Missionary Unions.

12 churches report no revivals during the year.

11 churches report weekly prayer meetings.

12 churches did not observe the Lord's Supper during the year.

17 churches report no baptisms for the year.

21 churches report one revival during the year.

5 churches report 2 revivals each during the year.

There were 152 baptisms in all the 38 churches during the year, 23 of which came from the Sunday Schools.

Four churches reported no house of worship, while one church reported no pastor.

Three churches reported no contributions to local expenses.

All churches reported Sunday Schools.

The whole 38 churches showed a net gain in membership over all losses of 41 members. This, as you can readily see, is one and three forty-firsts (1 3/41) members per church for a whole year's work. Does such a report do credit to our churches, our Association, our State, our Southern Baptist Convention, our Baptist denomination, or our Lord and Master?

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. BRYSON, for the Committee.

—o—

Remarks on the above reports made by Fred Forester, Robert Williams, H. M. Hocutt and D. G. Bryson.

Motion to sustain the adoption of these reports.

Report on Christian Education by R. F. Mayberry, Macon Association, and spoken to by Mr. Mayberry and Mr. Terrell. By

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

motion report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist denomination is equipped with many institutions of learning. The Cooperative Program seeks to cooperate with these schools in a financial way so that those who desire to train for service in the Master's kingdom are not prohibited by lack of funds.

Southern Baptists have several senior colleges and universities, several junior colleges, several academies, 3 seminaries and 1 women's mission training school. Also we have a department of Christian Education in North Carolina which works as a correlated promotional agency for Sunday School, Training Union, Student and Men's Work.

Our Baptist institutions speak for themselves as investments, and the life of your child will be greatly enriched morally and spiritually if you see that he or she attends a denominational school.

May we send our youths to our Baptist schools and give to our nation of tomorrow Christian leaders who will stand by and live by the principles and teachings of Jesus Christ, the Master teacher.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MAYBERRY.

—o—

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Credentials

Fred Forester, L. D. Cowan, Ben Cook.

Nominating Committee

J. T. Gribble, Joe Bishop, L. E. Hooper, A. C. Wilson.

Committee on Resolutions was read by J. T. Gribble. Bro. Gribble spoke to the report. By motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, a study of the minutes of our Association for the past few years reveals an appalling lack of support for our denominational causes; and,

Whereas, the moral condition of our County and State can and ought to be improved; therefore,

Be It Resolved that we recognize with serious regrets that 26 out of 36 churches reporting last year made no contributions to our denominational program, and that we urge the pastors, deacons and leaders in all of our churches to give due emphasis to the great commission of our Lord to the end that all of our churches may be led to

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

have a worthy part in the task of our denomination in world-wide evangelism.

Be It Further Resolved that we express as our sincere opinion the fact that we now have more ordained ministers in our Association than the general necessity would demand and that we express as our profound conviction the urgent necessity for all churches to study carefully and prayerfully the matter of ordaining other ministers until a necessity for their ordination arises, and then, to ordain only such as exemplify the qualification of pastoral leadership.

Be It Further Resolved that we express our profound gratitude for the results of the elections on ABC stores in Swain and Buncombe Counties and that we call upon all of our people to join in the crusade for Temperance until all beer, wines and intoxicating liquors shall be put out of our county, state and nation.

Be It Further Resolved that we give an expression of profound gratitude for the action of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for the town of Sylva in their official action to prevent the opening of Sunday shows in Sylva, and that we give our most hearty endorsement to all of those in places of authority and leadership who are seeking to exert an influence for a better observance of the Sabbath day.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. HOCUTT,

J. B. ENSLEY

CLARENCE VANCE

E. W. JAMISON

J. T. GRIBBLE,

Committee.

—o—

The report on Evangelism was spoken to by W. N. Cook and Fred Forester pending the report. (No report).

L. T. Queen submitted the treasurer's report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER — 1938

Received from all sources\$74.86

Disbursements:

J. A. Adams—Temperance collection\$ 9.11

Dan Cook—stenographic work 5.00

Preparation Programs, Printing Minutes 60.75 \$74.86

Respectfully submitted,

L. T. QUEEN, Treasurer.

—o—

Committee on Time and Place reported as follows:

Time—Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1940. Place—Moses Creek Church.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Introductory Sermon—L. H. Crawford.

J. T. Gribble, W. M. Breedlove, W. H. Snyder, Committee.

Optimistic remarks by R. F. Jarrett.

Motion to adjourn till Friday morning, 9:30 A. M.

Announcements by Pastor Bishop.

Song, "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow."

Benediction, Joe Bishop.

SECOND DAY SESSIONS—AUG 18, 1939

Friday, 9:30 A. M.

Song service, conducted by Zion Hill choir.

Eccle. 6th chapter was read by the Moderator. Prayer by W. N. Cook.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Moderator recognized Dr. I. G. Greer of Mills Home and Dr. J. A. McKaughan of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Report on S. C. I. was read by J. T. Gribble.

REPORT ON SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Sylva Collegiate Institute in former days was one of the most favored objects of our denominational program and Baptists in all the western associations rallied nobly to its support and maintenance; but the days of adversity came and we suffered the loss of our cherished institution. In its going, the denomination in western North Carolina suffered an irreparable loss to the host of young boys and girls of Baptist faith and inclination, as well as the Baptist constituency of this section. There is a crying need for the training offered by such institutions but little, if any, hope of this need being supplied through such schools of training.

Since there is little hope of the revival of Christian schools, the responsibility for the proper training of our young people rests more heavily and directly upon the home, the Sunday School and Church. May we have a revival of the family altar, the evangelistical Sunday

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

School and the spirit-filled church whose influence and power will be sufficient to draw our young people to a full consecrated and surrendered life in winning the world to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. GRIBBLE, for the Committee.

Report on Ministerial Relief was called for. Report not present.

Report on Baptist Hospital read by H. M. Hocutt, who spoke to the report briefly and introduced Dr. McKaughan of Winston-Salem, who represented the hospital. By motion the report was sustained.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Southern Baptists own and operate 20 hospitals in 14 Southern states. These hospitals have a bed capacity of 3,000. About 100,000 patients were treated in these last year.

Our own Baptist Hospital, located in Winston-Salem, received its first patient May 28, 1923. Since then about 45,000 patients have been treated. A little more than 4,000 were treated last year, but this number cannot be increased until bed capacity is added. Plans are now in the making to add space for 100 more beds to the hospital. This addition will about double the present capacity and enable us to take care of 8,000 patients yearly.

About one-third of those treated now are unable to pay much if any of their expenses. For the caring of this group we must look largely to the Mother's Day offering and free donations of hospital linen by W. M. U. and other church organizations.

Last year our hospital treated about 1,000 mothers and enabled them to return to their children. Then about 100 preachers, missionaries and ministerial students were given free service last year.

The hospital has a fine staff of 72 doctors and four internes who rendered last year \$196,177 of free service. Then the hospital has a staff of 82 nurses. Of this number 51 are students in training.

Our minutes of a year ago indicate that 13 churches in our Association contributed \$83.01 for this noble work. We would urge that every church would make a special effort on Mother's Day and send a free-will offering to our hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. HOCUTT.

Moderator T. F. Deitz read the report on Orphanage, and introduced I. G. Greer, who represented Mills Home. W. N.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cook made announcement about sending a car load of produce from this Association to Mills Home about November the first. Motion on Orphanage sustained.

REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

On November 11, 1885, the first child was received. Since the Orphanage was opened in 1885 it has rendered aid to 4,530 children. These men and women, boys and girls are succeeding in such a way as to amply justify and stimulate continued support of the orphanage. Two homes are operated, the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. The administrative office, with I. G. Greer, General Superintendent, and R. D. Covington, Treasurer, is located at Thomasville. Mr. J. C. Hough is Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The Social Service department is under the supervision of Miss Hattie Edwards. We now have 450 children in Mills Home and 136 in Kennedy Home.

The health record of the orphanage is good. This is attributed largely to the fact that the children are fed well and that they eat and sleep regularly. They are clothed appropriately for the season. They work, play hard, and study under proper supervision. The children have educational advantages that compare favorably with those offered by other schools of the state. They have the advantage of a good library where their reading is directed by a skilled librarian. We had a good year in our farm work, where we produced vegetables, grain, hay, to take care of our needs. Over 6000 bushels of grain were gathered this year.

Charity and Children has a circulation of over 27,000 and is a great help in our work. We would like to have more of our Sunday Schools taking clubs. The price of the paper in clubs of ten or more to one address is 60 cents per copy per year. Money for the paper must be specified for this purpose so it will be properly credited on the books.

We depend on once-a-month offerings for current funds to support the children. We earnestly recommend that every Sunday School take an offering once each month and mail it to R. D. Covington, Treasurer, Thomasville, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
T. F. DEITZ.

—o—

Sunday School Report was presented by Clarence Vance, who spoke to the report with J. V. Hall and Charlie Browning. Report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have just brought to a close our Associational year in our

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sunday School work. We believe that this has been the best year that we have had in our Sunday School work in this Association.

This measure of success has been made possible by the cooperation of our pastors, teachers and officers, and all those in our County who have an appreciation of the value of Sunday School work.

We wish to impress upon this Association the value of our Associational Sunday School Convention, which meets each month. The Sunday Schools that are represented at this meeting we feel are definitely helped and inspired to do a greater work. We learn the needs, problems, and solution to these problems in our Association.

We urge that your Sunday School cooperate by being represented at every one of these monthly meetings.

Two new Sunday Schools have recently been organized in the Association—Pine and Upper Long Branch. Several of our Sunday Schools in the Association had Sunday Schools all of last winter that had heretofore been closing in the winter months. This is greatly encouraging. We want every one of our Sunday Schools to have Sunday School every Sunday in the year, regardless of the weather.

We wish also to emphasize the value of Vacation Bible Schools some time during the summer in all our churches. These schools cost so little and mean so much to our boys and girls. Let's plan to have 25 Vacation Bible schools next summer in our association.

We strongly urge every church of the association to greater efforts in our Sunday School work. You cannot have a great church unless you have a good Sunday School. If we would reach the greater part of our boys and girls, men and women, for the church, they must first be reached through the Sunday School.

We look forward to this year with eager anticipation. What a privilege to have a part, to be a pupil, to be called upon to teach, or to be an officer in the greatest school for character building in the world, the Sunday School. Won't you help us enlist the active support and cooperation of every Sunday School in the Association to the end that we may win every person in our association to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE VANCE, President.

—o—

The Moderator recognized A. C. Stribling of CC Camp of Smokemont, also M. A. Huggins, executive secretary of State Missions Board, and others whose names will appear in list of visitors.

Announcements and adjournment until 1:45.

Afternoon Session

Song service, conducted by Zion Hill choir.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Prayer by Bro. Stribling.

The nominating committee reported as follows:

Moderator, T. F. Deitz; Vice-Moderator, H. E. Monteith; Clerk, W. N. Cook; Historian, E. H. Stillwell; Treasurer, L. T. Queen; Sunday School, Clarence Vance; B. T. U., Ed Curry; Pres. W. M. U., Mrs. C. L. Allison; Vice-Pres., Mrs. W. N. Cook.

Motion to adopt report was sustained.

Committee on Credentials reported that no church asked for membership in this body.

Report on W. M. U., prepared by Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, read by H. M. Hocutt and spoken to by Mr. H. M. Hocutt. Report adopted.

REPORT OF W. M. U.

The women in our Missionary Societies have as our special aim and task the stimulating of missionary information and interest in our churches and the helping with our offerings in the great program of our denomination in the task of world-wide evangelism. As we review this year's efforts we give thanks to our Heavenly Father that He has permitted us to serve when such challenging tasks are always before us.

Our Association has seven reporting societies in the following churches: Cullowhee, Hamburg, Speedwell, Webster, Scotts Creek, Sylva and Greens Creek. Some of these churches have young people's organizations. Sylva and Cullowhee report a full graded union this year. There have been two R. A. Chapters, two G. A.'s and one Y. W. A. organized.

In our association we have forty-two churches with missionary organizations in only one-sixth of these, with approximately 509 members. The task is great but with the cooperation of the pastors, functioning societies and with God's leadership we can reach a great host of these and enlist them for the Master in Missionary work.

Our associational W. M. U. met in annual session with the Webster church. We had Mrs. R. K. Redwine, our Southside W. M. U. representative, with us for the day. Mrs. W. N. Cook, who has served as Associational W. M. U. Superintendent for 8 years, due to ill health, resigned. She has served our association in a noble way during these years in which she has led us. We are grateful for all she did for us. We feel that we are fortunate in having Mrs. Charlie Allison as our newly-elected Superintendent and we bespeak for her

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

the full cooperation of all the people as she leads us in this work.

The women have given for all purposes this year \$1,662.09.

We had three quarterly meetings during the year. They were well attended and very helpful.

Our Young People's Rally was held with the Sylva Church, with Mrs. H. M. Hocutt in charge. Miss Mary Currin, our state young people's leader, was with us and gave us a new vision of what our young people can accomplish in the Kingdom work.

With courage we press on to greater things in His name.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. M. HOCUTT.

—o—

Rev. Fred Forester spoke on B. T. U. in the absence of a report.

Chaplain Stribling presented the work he was doing for our boys in C C Camps.

The Moderator announced the committees to present reports at our next session, 1940, as follows:

D. G. Bryson, Ministerial Relief; H. M. Hocutt, Periodicals; Fred Forester, Christian Education; W. M. Breedlove, State of Churches; W. N. Cook, Hospitals; R. W. Green, State Missions; Ben Cook, Home Missions; L. H. Crawford, Foreign Missions; J. V. Hall, Sunday Schools; Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, W. M. U.; E. W. Jamison, Orphanage; L. T. Queen, Temperance; J. B. Ensley, Sylva Collegiate Institute.

Evangelism—Fred Forester, W. N. Cook, L. H. Crawford, Robt. Parris, Charley Conner.

Remarks on Temperance by H. M. Hocutt and T. F. Deitz.

Remarks by Homer Jones regarding New Savannah Church.

Mr. M. A. Huggins made the inspirational address on State Missions, which closed the session.

Rev. H. M. Hocutt offered proper resolutions for the kind hospitality given us by the Zion Hill Church and community and the body expressed their appreciation by a standing vote.

Motion to adjourn to time and place of our next meeting.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Song, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Benediction by H. M. Hocutt, thus closing the one hundred and tenth session of Tuckaseigee Association.

T. F. DEITZ, Moderator.

W. N. COOK, Clerk.

—————o—————

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES

SUPERINTENDENTS AND
POST OFFICES

CHURCHES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		Cradle Roll (Under 3 Years)		Beginners, 3-5 Years		Primaries, 6-8 Years		Juniors, 9-12 Years		Intermediates, 13-16		Young People, 17-24		Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up		Extension Department		Departmental Officers		Total Enrollment		Average Attendance		Baptisms from S. S.		Is School Graded?		Standard A 1?		Teachers' Diplomas		Enrollment Vocational School		Avg. Att. V. School		Depts. of V. School																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1. Balsam.....	Herbert Ensley, Balsam.	22	26	30	20	15	12	138	70	138	70	10	*	*	70	5	70	5	70	5

* 1938 Reports.

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	B. T. U. With Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	No. Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College
1. Big Ridge.....			20												
2. Cullowhee.....	1	1			1	2	1	44	25	12	92	42	48	6	
3. Jarrett Memorial.....					1	7		26		30	77	13	30		
4. Lumberton.....	1	1			35	3									
5. Locust Field.....			12	30		4									
6. Locust Field.....			4	10	1	1									
7. Lawndale.....	1	1			1	3	18	21	27	66					
8. Savannah.....			1		1	2									
9. Shoal Creek.....			1		1	3	20		20		20				
10. Scott's Creek.....	1	1			1	3	30	20	12	62	55			50	
11. East Fork.....	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	10	23	11	55	26	9	48	
12. East Sylva.....	1	1			1	2		44	25	25	3				
13. Speedwell.....	1	1			1	2									
14. Webster.....	1	1	2	1	1	4	14	30	20	30	76	16	26		
			1	1	1	2		26		15	41	7		8	

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of W. M. S.															Total for all purposes	
		Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M. S. C.	Local Contributions By W. M. U.	Given Missions By W. M. U.	Departments By W. M. U. and All		
1. Cullowhee.....	Mrs. H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee.....	1	2	1	1	1	69	132	30	22	12	265	106	150.00	263.00	460.71		
2. Hamburg.....	Mrs. W. M. Breedlove, Glenville.....	1	1	1	3	8	25	..	10	..	10	45	10	..	14.75	14.75		
3. Locust Field.....	Mrs. Early McMahan, Dillsboro.....	1	1	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Scott's Creek.....	Mrs. Joe Sutton, Sylva.....	1	1	1	1	18	11	..	..	..	29	97	40	677.32	43.70	43.70
5. Sylva.....	Mrs. J. V. Hall, Sylva.....	1	1	1	1	35	36	20	25	8	8	97	40	677.32	43.70	1036.09		
6. Speedwell.....	Mrs. H. M. Pressley, Speedwell.....	1	1	1	1	15	..	..	..	..	20	35	..	..	40.00	54.86
Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	1	1	1	1	2	26	..	..	..	..	38	8	10.00	52.00	54.86
		1	1	1	1	2	26	..	..	..	..	38	8	10.00	52.00	62.00

TABLE FIVE -- CHURCH PROPERTY

[illegible]

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Buildings and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Pur- poses Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
1. Balsam.....	A. B. Bryson, Balsam.....	91.17	.....	2.50	11.20	.....	3.00	36.41	.....	.....	.....	143.61
2. Balsam Grove.....	Thad Farmer, Cowarts.....	48.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	15.00	.....	.....	55.20
3. Barkers Creek.....	Card Brooks, Whittier.....	100.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	176.00
4. Big Ridge.....	H. H. Hooper, Glenville.....	60.00	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	18.00	.....	1.50	.....	109.50
5. Black Mountain.....	Fred Ashe, Cullowhee.....	20.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00
6. Buff Creek.....	W. H. Snyder, Sylva, R. 1.....	116.00	.....	36.00	267.00	.....	25.00	35.00	.....	3.00	.....	477.00
7. Cashiers.....	George W. Rogers, Cashiers.....	135.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	15.00	20.00	.....	3.30	5.00	203.30
8. Cedar.....	George Crawford, Cullowhee.....	75.00	.....	56.25	216.45	356.00	168.00	188.45	92.00	5.00	44.99	1302.14
9. Cullowhee.....	Mrs. Jim Turpin, Dillsboro.....	32.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.25	.....	.....	.....	42.32
10. Dick's Creek.....	Miss Mary Ann Plennmons, Sylva.....	265.71	.....	86.91	40.40	4.32	45.60	61.91	.....	1.30	3.466	469.79
11. East Sylva.....	Otis Deltz, Greens Creek.....	80.35	.....	40.40	.....	.....	.....	6.30	19.20	6.40	156.77	430.77
12. East Fork.....	Emma Green, Greens Creek.....	108.53	.....	26.70	.....	.....	.....	11.07	1.00	2.75	149.05	149.05
13. Green's Chapel.....	H. S. Queen, Whittier.....	26.67	.....	6.07	.....	.....	.....	15.30	1.00	.....	51.87	51.87
14. Hyatt's Chapel.....	C. W. Paxton, Glenville.....	250.00	.....	27.00	.....	.....	11.00	29.40	3.00	5.00	282.90	282.90
15. Hamburg.....	Mrs. Charles Messer, Dillsboro.....	121.61	.....	32.08	128.00	.....	13.50	57.29	5.00	34.06	418.38	418.38
16. John's Creek.....	George Wilkey, Dillsboro.....	31.33	.....	6.20	41.95	.....	10.50	18.59	5.85	2.00	116.42	116.42
17. Jarrett Memorial.....	Arthur Buchanan, Webster.....	50.00	.....	6.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	57.54	57.54
18. Long Branch.....	Fred Cape, East La Porte.....	113.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	50.40	.....	.....	187.50	187.50
19. Little Savannah.....	Early McMahan, Dillsboro.....	60.00	.....	17.68	.....	.....	.....	20.82	1.00	.....	107.50	107.50
20. Lumberton.....	Mrs. Jessie Crawford, Sylva.....	240.00	.....	79.00	.....	.....	48.58	72.67	24.00	3.00	89.75	507.00
21. Locust Field.....	Huff Hooper, East La Porte.....	53.18	.....	36.25	.....	.....	.....	33.37	.....	.....	90.81	90.81
22. Lovesdale.....	Ed Cogdell, Sylva.....	87.43	.....	7.59	.....	.....	.....	20.00	1.00	.....	116.02	116.02
23. Moses Creek.....	Homer James, Gay.....	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	86.00	86.00
24. Mt. Pleasant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. New Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Oak Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Ochre Hill.....	Ode Cape, Sylva, R. 1.....	75.00	.....	10.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	24.00	22.00	.....	151.00
28. Savannah.....	General Sutton, Greens Creek.....	64.18	.....	14.00	.....	.....	7.25	15.75	.....	2.00	.....	101.18
29. Shoal Creek.....	Mrs. Fannie Sutton, Whittier.....	100.00	.....	.....	44.85	.....	5.50	38.78	.....	2.90	.....	81.03
30. Scott's Creek.....	E. E. Harris, Sylva.....	200.00	.....	83.67	237.08	.....	169.74	103.90	29.47	6.00	66.27	996.13
31. Sylva.....	Claud James, Sylva.....	1500.00	37.25	55.00	247.74	600.00	256.24	131.57	10.00	58.98	2896.78	2896.78
32. Sol's Creek.....	L. C. Brown, Argura.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Speedwell.....	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell.....	104.09	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	28.00	20.00	.....	.....	37.50
34. Tuckaseegee.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	128.00	.....	51.00	.....	.....	3.90	35.00	.....	2.00	20.00	212.09
35. Webster.....	R. B. Cowan, Webster.....	200.00	.....	22.00	.....	.....	14.75	35.20	3.00	.....	.....	274.95
36. Whiteside View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. White Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Wilkesdale.....	Mrs. Gratia Greenarch, Sylva.....	72.00	.....	360.00	125.00	.....	16.00	20.00	.....	50	.....	593.50
39. Wilnot.....	Eva Nellwood, Whittier.....	16.66	.....	15.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.66
40. Yellow Mountain.....	M. N. Norris, Glenville.....	101.01	.....	45.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	148.30
41. Wolf Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Zion Hill.....	G. W. Woodard, Gay.....	99.08	.....	29.00	35.00	.....	.....	22.00	8.00	2.00	.....	195.08

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

[illegible]



B
206.9756
M66tu

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Eleventh Session

of the

Tuckasegee Baptist Association

North Carolina



Held With

Moses Creek Baptist Church

East La Porte, North Carolina

August 15-16, 1940



The next annual session will be held with the Ochre
Hill Baptist Church of Sylva, Route 1,
August 14-15, 1941

The introductory sermon will be preached by
THE REV. L. H. CRAWFORD

Robert Parris will be the alternate

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Eleventh Session

of the

Tuckasegee Baptist Association North Carolina

Held With

Moses Creek Baptist Church

East La Porte, North Carolina

August 15-16, 1940

*The next annual session will be held with the Ochre
Hill Baptist Church of Sylva, Route 1,
August 14-15, 1941*

THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
ZEBULON, NORTH CAROLINA

INDEX

	Page
COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1941	12
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	3
LIST OF MESSENGERS	4
OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION	3
OUR DEAD	18
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN	5
REPORTS—	
Baptist Training Union	16
Baptist Hospital	13
Christian Education	7
Evangelism	14
Finance Committee	17
Foreign Missions	9
Orphanage	13
Periodicals	6
Resolutions	16
State Missions	10
State of Churches	7
Sunday Schools	15
Sylva Collegiate Institute	12
Time and Place	8
W. M. U.	11
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	19

DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF TUCKASEIGEE ASSOCIATION

T. F. Deitz, Moderator	Sylva
L. H. Crawford, Vice-Moderator	Sylva
W. N. Cook, Clerk	Webster
W. H. Smith, Treasurer	Tuckaseigee
R. F. Jarrett, Historian	Dillsboro
Clarence Vance, Sunday School	Webster
Mrs. C. L. Allison, W. M. U.	Sylva
Mrs. W. N. Cook, Vice-W. M. U.	Webster
Lyle Ensley, B. T. U.	Sylva
H. M. Hocutt, Biblical Recorder	Sylva

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. F. Deitz	George W. Crawford
W. N. Cook	W. M. Breedlove
H. M. Hocutt	John Wood
Fred Forester	Mrs. C. L. Allison
J. B. Ensley	W. H. Smith
J. T. Gribble	

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- BALSAM GROVE—Ben Cook, W. A. Hooper, Dillard Wood.
BLACK MOUNTAIN—W. T. Rogers.
BUFF CREEK—L. H. Crawford, Raymond Mull.
CASHIERS—Andrew Cloer.
EAST FORK—Mrs. W. T. Deitz, Mrs. Emma Quiliam.
EAST SYLVA—E. W. Jamison.
CULLOWHEE—Fred Forester, George N. Crawford, J. J. Cowan, E. J. Watson, R. D. Phillips.
DILLSBORO—R. F. Jarrett, Robert Beck.
JOHNS CREEK—Mrs. E. S. Parker, Julia Nicholson, Mrs. Ellen Nicholson.
LOVEDALE—C. O. Vance, Mrs. R. O. Vance, George Hoxit, Artie Shepherd.
LITTLE SAVANNAH—W. L. Pressley.
MOSES CREEK—John Woods, L. E. Hooper, Tildon Stephens.
LONG BRANCH—John Davis.
NEW SAVANNAH—J. C. Jones, Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mrs. J. B. Wetmore.
SAVANNAH—Felix Hall, Herbert Potts, Neal Sutton, Lula Hall, R. W. Green.
OCHRE HILL—Guy Sutton, W. H. Blanton, D. A. Norman, W. L. Shular.
SCOTTS CREEK—T. F. Deitz, Mrs. D. G. Bryson.
SYLVA—J. B. Ensley, Mrs. L. L. Allen, Edwin W. Allison, H. M. Hocutt, J. K. Allen.
SOLS CREEK—Sterling Melton.
SHOAL CREEK—S. M. Crisp.
TUCKASEIGEE—W. H. Smith, Billie Smith.
WEBSTER—L. D. Cowan, Walter Allman, W. N. Cook, Miss Dovie Parker.
ZION HILL—L. H. Jones, J. I. Cope.

PROCEEDINGS

August 15, 1940

East La Port, N. C.

The one hundred and eleventh session of the Tuckaseigee Association met with the Moses Creek Church.

Song: "When I Can Read My Titles Clear."

The moderator led responsive reading of the 27th Psalm, and conducted devotion.

Song: "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

Moderator called for the enrollment of messengers.

Walter Allman and Guy Sutton distributed enrollment cards.

About seventy-five messengers enrolled at this time.

The moderator called the Association to order.

Enrollments of visitors were called for. The following were recognized:

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, N. C.

J. C. Pipes, Asheville, N. C.

Dr. and Mrs. F. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tenn.

E. F. Baker, Andrews, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Hershal Hooper, Akron, Ohio.

C. C. Welch, Macon Association.

The moderator announced the following committees:

Committee on Finance

L. D. Cowan, R. F. Jarrett, W. N. Cook.

Committee on Credentials

L. E. Hooper, R. D. Phillips, Ernest Jamison.

Committee on Resolutions

Fred Forester, H. M. Hocutt, R. W. Green.

Committee on Obituaries

Dillard Wood, W. H. Smith, John C. Jones.

The program read; with some changes as to the time of speakers, was adopted.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

Prayer: E. F. Baker.

The moderator introduced Dr. F. F. Brown of Knoxville, Tenn., who preached the introductory sermon. Theme, "Un-changing Message."

I. The Message of Repentance.

II. The Company of the 'Souls.

III. The Source and Climax of Baptist Message. "The Lordship of Jesus."

A great message.

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Prayer: H. M. Hocutt.

Dismissed by R. W. Green for Lunch.

—o0o—

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 1:15

Afternoon Session

Prayer by L. H. Crawford.

Moderator read list of Committees.

Report of periodicals was read by H. M. Hocutt.

See report number 1. After which James Morgan, Biblical Recorder representative, spoke to the report. Report adopted.

PERIODICALS

We all recognize that the printed page is a powerful factor among us for good and for evil. It would be difficult to estimate the number of minds and lives poisoned by the wrong kind of literature, and it would be equally as difficult to determine the far-reaching effects of good and wholesome literature. The number would run into the thousands of those who have been led to Christ by the reading of some tract or Gospel handed to them.

In view of the influence of the printed page, our Denomination has done the exceedingly wise thing in seeking to put into the homes of our people literature that keeps before them the challenge of the great work in which we are engaged. Through the years the BIBLICAL RECORDER has kept us informed about our Baptist work in North Carolina and has given us limited information about our work abroad. We recall that a few months ago the RECORDER became the property of North Carolina Baptists. The subscription list should be greatly increased that more of our people may have first-hand information about the work. The regular price of the paper is \$2.00 in advance, but where clubs are formed in the Churches the price is reduced to \$1.50, if the club reaches the required per cent of the membership.

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Along with the RECORDER, we have the COMMISSION published monthly by our Foreign Mission Board for fifty cents a year and the SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS published quarterly by the Home Mission Board for twenty-five cents a year. These two papers give information of great value about our work in the home lands and on the foreign fields. We would encourage more people to take them and read them.

Then we are truly grateful for all the publications of the Woman's Missionary Union and of the Sunday School Board for the different phases of our work. A mighty challenge comes to us as we read of the greatness of the task before us. Let us read more, and let us do more for the Cause of Our Master.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. HOCUTT.

Report on Christian Education read by Fred Forester.
(See report number 2.)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our missionary Baptists are well equipped with educational institutions and God-fearing teachers to assist youth in the pursuit of education. Our junior colleges, colleges, universities and seminaries give themselves along with their Christ-loving teachers and libraries and equipment to Christian education. Youth hungers for truth and our Baptist schools are equipped to give it out.

A two-weeks school for pastors is conducted each spring at Mars Hill. Our pastors of Tuckaseigee Association are invited to Sylva each Monday at 10 A. M. to have a period of Bible study.

Christian education does not depend on buildings, as it depends upon the man who teaches youth. Christ, the Bible, and a Christian teacher grouped with hungry minds constitutes Christian education.

This committee heartily recommends our Baptist schools to our people.

Respectfully submitted,
FRED FORESTER.

—o0o—

E. F. Baker of Andrews spoke to the report. Report adopted. The report on State of Churches was not ready. Bro. W. H. Smith made a speech pending reports. (See report number 3.)

STATE OF CHURCHES

A careful study of the reports of the churches to the Association for the year 1940 reveals the following facts:

MINUTES OF THE TUCKASEEGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

There were thirty-one churches (31) represented by letter to the association as Moses Creek church. With the following information; there had been four hundred thirty-four (434) baptisms reported from these 31 churches since last association. There were eleven (11) churches which did not make report by letter.

Fifteen churches reported for Co-operative Program; \$920.24.

Twenty-six churches, report for Orphanage and Hospital, \$1018.71.

There is a gain in baptisms and offerings over last year in the report of all churches reporting.

There were some outstanding meetings in the bounds of the association last year, and if all the data was in, the number of baptisms would no doubt be larger.

We have the assurance that Dr. Fred F. Brown of Knoxville, Tenn., will hold a meeting at some central place in the Association in the spring of 1941, and will be assisted by the pastors of the Association.

We now have enough encouragement to do greater things in the coming year, and hope you can read a very elaborate report of progress from the 1941 minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. SMITH.

—o0o—

M. O. Alexander of the State Missions Board addressed the Association.

The Moderator announced the Nominating Committee:

W. H. Smith

Ben Cook

G. H. Cope

George Crawford

Guy Sutton

Walter Allman

Report on times and place committee gave the following report:

Time—August 14th and 15th, 1941.

Place—Ochre Hill.

Preacher—L. H. Crawford.

Alternate—Robert Parris.

Committee: Sterling Melton, Hubert Potts, H. M. Blanton.

Motion to adjourn until 9:30 Friday.

Dismissed by Troy Rogers.

SECOND DAY

Friday Morning, August 16, 1940

The second day of the Tuckaseegee Association.

Song: "I am Bound for The Promised Land."

Devotion by the moderator reading the 46th Psalm.

Prayer by the Rev. Fred Forester.

Association called to order.

Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

The following visitors were recognized:

J. A. McKaughan, Hospitals.

M. A. Adams, Temperance.

J. M. Woodard, Haywood Association.

Mrs. J. M. Woodard, Haywood Association.

Miss Pauline Perry, D. V. B. S. Leader.

Report on Foreign Missions was read by L. H. Crawford as follows. (See report number 4.) Home Missions report not present.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission Board was organized in Augusta, Ga., May 8, 1845, and held its first regular meeting May 20, 1845, in the Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. The Board is composed of 37 members, one from every State of the Convention, and 18 local members.

During these 95 years the Board has held steadily to its original purpose to evangelize the lost peoples of the world. Southern Baptists are in sixteen foreign nations with a total population of 754,864,903. (Africa, China, Japan, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Uruguay, Italy, Rumania, Hungary, Jugoslavia, Spain, Palestine, Syria, Mexico and Manchukuo.)

Four hundred and twenty-six missionaries include ordained ministers, physicians, trained nurses, teachers and secretaries. In these distant lands Southern Baptists have a harvest of 1,802 churches and 2,798 out stations. In the year of 1938 these missionaries reported 14,027 baptisms with a total membership of 208,794.

One hundred and twenty-five of these missionaries are supported by the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, and 187 are kept on the field by individuals and by churches who consider these representatives as their own pastors or workers overseas.

It would be impossible to estimate the amount of damage done to our property by war in some of these nations, and what the effect will be morally and religiously we do not know.

We also fear that in some places the effect financially is very great, and that possibly if we do not increase our gifts to foreign missions, some of our workers may have to be called home during the next year.

Therefore we humbly recommend that every pastor in this Association lay greater emphasis on our Lord's great command, to

"Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature" during the next Associational year than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. CRAWFORD.

—o0o—

Report on State Missions prepared by R. W. Green, read by H. M. Hocutt. (See report number 5.)

STATE MISSION FACTS

The Baptists of North Carolina in spite of some discouraging things are making progress. I believe we are giving some of the work being done. Since 1933 we have made gains in receipts every year. The largest increase was made in 1937 and 1938. This gain was about 18%. A check of 25 mountain associations showed a gain of \$12,000 in 1939 over 1938. At the present we are ahead of last year in the state of \$10,000.00.

Great things are taking place in our work. Here are some of them, for which we shall be thankful:

1. The building of a new four-year Medical College at Winston-Salem.
2. We are enlarging our hospital from a capacity of 108 beds to 300 beds.
3. A Minister's Retirement Plan has been worked out and is now in operation which will take care of the old ministers when they have served their time in the churches and are no longer able to serve churches. 350 preachers are now participants. These 350 represent 700 churches.
4. We are now in a campaign to build on the campus of Wake Forest a great chapel building to proclaim to the world the supremacy of Christ and the leadership of Jesus in education. Besides this your board is helping support seventy pastors in weak churches. Two general missionaries give full time to stewardship and evangelistic work all over the state. Also we help support our Negro missionary to all the Negroes in the state. A number of churches have been helped in building in a limited way. These are some of the things Baptists are doing in our great state. Surely we are listening to what Jesus said and are trying in a limited way to practice some of these things.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. GREEN.

—o0o—

L. H. Crawford spoke to the report on Foreign Missions.
Ben Cook spoke to the report on Home Missions.
Remarks by M. A. Adams.

Report on W. M. U. read by H. M. Hocutt; prepared by Mrs. H. M. Hocutt. (See report number 6.)

W. M. U. REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Tuckaseigee Association is the response of our women to the command of our Lord, "Go Tell." We have been slow in obeying this general order of our King but we are happy to report that the work has grown during the past year. With the help and cooperation of the pastors during the year ahead we hope to be able at the close of this year to re-echo the words of the Psalmist 68:11 "The women that publish the tidings are a great host."

During the year that has just closed we have made some marked gains in the number of organizations and in gifts. We are happy to report an increase in our young people's organizations. One in particular we feel should be made special mention of, a Royal Ambassador Chapter in the Tuckaseigee church which does not have a Mother Society to foster it. We hope these boys will challenge the women of their church to join hearts and hands with them in a great missionary cause.

We have lost one of our reporting Missionary Societies of 1939. We now have 26 reporting organizations with an approximate membership of 500.

As we think of the fact that "Missions wait on Stewardship," we trust that this year we may be able to reach our financial goal of every woman in every church where there is a missionary organization making some contribution to the cause of Christ in a financial way. We gave last year \$560.43, but we hope to give far more than that this year. Our goal for the new year is \$595.75 to missions. Let us work! Let us pray! And let us give sacrificially until we go far beyond the allotted goal. Let us dedicate a portion of something we have definitely to the work of the Lord.

Our Associational W. M. U. met in annual session with the Hamburg Church June 25, 1940. Due to a crowded schedule a representative from the State W. M. U. Office could not be with us, but we were fortunate in having Mrs. I. K. Stafford of Asheville, who brought us a challenging message on the fundamentals of W. M. U. work.

The following officers were elected for the year:

Mrs. Chas. Allison, Sylva	Superintendent
Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster	Assistant Superintendent
Miss Margaret Wilson, Sylva	Young People's Leader
Mrs. Fred Forester, Cullowhee	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Kate Bryson, Glenville	Personal Service Chairman
Mrs. Dan Bryson, Sylva, Route 1	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	Literature Chairman
Mrs. J. V. Hall, Sylva	Secretary and Treasurer

We had three quarterly meetings during the year. They were all well attended.

Our Young People's Rally was held with the Sylva Church, with Miss Margaret Wilson in charge. Miss Mary Currin, our state young people's leader, and Miss Pauline Perry of the W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky., were guest speakers during the day.

May we continue to "abound in the work of the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. M. HOCUTT.

Miss Pauline Perry of Pilot Mountain Association spoke to the report.

Moderator read committee to report in 1941 as follows:

Religious Literature, W. H. Smith; Christian Education, F. I. Watson; Hospitals, L. D. Cowan; Orphanage, R. F. Jarrett; State Missions, W. N. Cook; Foreign Missions, Dillard Woods; Home Missions, H. M. Hocutt; State of Churches, Fred Forester; Temperance, E. W. Jamison; W. M. U., Mrs. C. L. Allison; B. T. U., Mildred Cowan; Sunday School, Clarence Vance; S. C. I., J. T. Gribble.

Song: "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."

Sermon by L. H. Crawford. Scripture: 2 Timothy 2:1-15.

Text 2 Timothy 2:3. Theme: "A Good Soldier."

Prayer by J. M. Woodard.

Report of the nominating committee. (See report.)

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—1:15

Prayer by Ben Cook.

Report on temperance called for. No report.

M. A. Adams spoke on Temperance. Collection taken, amount \$4.45.

Report on S. C. I. prepared by J. B. Ensley was read. No remarks. (See report number 7.)

REPORT ON SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

It is not deemed necessary to make a long report of Sylva Collegiate Institute as its doors were closed in 1932 with but little thought or hope of the school being opened again. However, in justice to the school, including each and every administration and our own personal feelings, we cannot refrain from saying a few words of praise for the work done.

It is regretted that a school of such usefulness should have to close its doors, but due to financial conditions there was nothing else left for it to do.

The legal title to the property is now vested in the Home Mission Board. The local Board of Trustees were the owners of twenty-eight lots and when it became necessary that the Home Mission Board include the property of Sylva Collegiate Institute in the deed of trust when the large loan was obtained by it, the local Board of Trustees executed a deed to the Home Mission Board therein conveying title to the twenty-eight lots to the Home Mission Board. The Home Mission Board has paid the street assessment against the property, is paying the insurance on the buildings and is now renting the building and applying the rent so received toward the upkeep of the buildings.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. ENSLEY.

—o0o—

Report on Orphanage by E. W. Jamison. (See report number 8.)

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: Full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These children are being cared for by three well recognized methods of child caring agencies, mother's aid, boarding houses, and the orphanage proper.

The demands upon the orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average 45 applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policies of the orphanage leaders is not to make special appeals. Special appeals for other causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His Church has been fulfilled.

The past year was one of the best in history of the orphanage, but imperative needs continue to increase.

I suggest as a goal for the Association for next year: A monthly contribution from each church; gifts of produce in season; a real Thanksgiving offering in November.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. JAMISON.

—o0o—

Report on Hospitals read by W. N. Cook, and discussed by J. A. McKaughan. (See report number 9.)

THE REPORT ON HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is one of our institutions that is growing.

It grows as people get sick and are carried there for treatment. It reaches out over the one hundred counties of the State, and gathers in all the suffering that can be cared for. Many are turned away for the lack of rooms. Our responsibilities and opportunities are growing too.

More rooms are being added to take care of more sick.

And joining to this Hospital Building is our Medical Department of Wake Forest College that will train our doctors. One million dollars was given us to make this possible.

What are we in the Tuckasegee Association going to do to carry out the Plan of Jesus in healing the sick?

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. COOK.

Report adopted.

—o0o—

Report on Evangelism by Fred Forester and discussed by Mrs. Forester and others. (See report number 10.)

EVANGELISM

This term carries with it the winning of a Soul to Christ and training them for service.

"He that winneth Souls is wise."

Solomon.

"Follow me and I will make you fishers of men."

Winning Souls has been honored here to the extent of 434 from 31 churches reporting for the year 1939-40. The V. B. S. report 629 in 9 vacation Bible Schools; only 14 reported by W. M. U. Most of the churches have Sunday Schools and ¼ time preaching. If we evangelize we must do more in our training program of the church. We need more unafraid soul winners.

Our one-day revivals did good last fall as many churches were invited by a group of preachers.

The committee recommends a county-wide revival at a central point early in the Spring of 1941, with Dr. Fred Brown doing the preaching and the good singers of the county to constitute the choir.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED FORESTER

Report adopted.

Motion to retain the following committee on Evangelism.

Fred Forester, W. N. Cook, L. H. Crawford, Robert Parris, Charlie Conner.

—o0o—

Report on Sunday School was prepared by J. V. Hall and read by H. M. Hocutt. Remarks by W. N. Cook. Report adopted. (See report number 11.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday Schools of our Association, and of the Southern Baptist Convention, have made much progress during the past year. The study of God's Word today in this day of chaos is needed perhaps as never before.

We need today to heed the scriptural admonition, "Study to show yourself approved unto God, a workman that need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth." We need to be able to say to the Psalmist, "Thy Word have I hid in my heart, O God, that I might not sin against Thee," and we need to have that earnest longing of Paul, "That I might know him, and the Power of his Resurrection, and the fellowship of his suffering." How important it is today that we know God's Word. The life that is filled with the Word of God will not have room for Sin.

The greatest school in the world is the Sunday School, teaching the greatest book in the world, and telling us about the only Saviour of the World.

How diligently then we should work, to reach the unreached and unenlisted of our Association and of the world to win them to the Master. Perhaps today more people are won to Christ through the Sunday School than through any other agency of the church. If we can enlist them while they are yet young and their lives are in the formative period of life, what a great and mighty force their lives can become in the whole program of the Church of Christ. There is a place in the Sunday School for every age from the Cradle Roll to the oldest adult. One of the greatest needs of our Sunday Schools is that we might enlist every adult. We need have no fear for the youth of tomorrow, if we can actively enlist the adults of today in our Sunday School work.

We have at present 43 Sunday Schools in our Association, with an enrollment of more than 4,800. We have made much progress during the past year. One of the encouraging things in our work has been the increase in the number of daily vacation Bible Schools. We plan for even a much larger number in the Association next year.

Our Sunday School Convention, which meets on the second Sunday afternoon in each month, is proving a great source of Information and Inspiration to all our Sunday Schools, and we strongly urge every Pastor, every Sunday School Superintendent, and every Officer and Teacher in every Sunday School in our Association, to give your full support to our Associational Sunday School organization. We want you to help make it better, by your prayers, by your suggestions, and by your active participation in all our meetings. Our Associational Superintendent, Bro. Vance, has led us in a great way. We look forward to the new Associational year with faith and determination to do a greater work for the Master.

There is no limit to what we can do if we will humble ourselves, and give of our best to the task before us. Our task will not be completed in Sunday School work until every unsaved person in our county is won to Christ. What a great Privilege and Challenge is ours.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. HALL.

Report on B. T. U. by Lyle Ensley as follows. Report adopted. (See report number 12.)

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—1940

The B. T. U. work in the association is not dead. The work is still going on in 12 churches. We believe that this is just a foundation for greater and better work in the future.

Pastors and Christian workers, I hear about many souls being saved in every direction that I turn in the association. What are you doing for these new babies in Christ? Are you turning them loose to fight the battles alone? Are you trying to train them in Christian service, training them in daily prayers and Bible Study?

I believe pastors and all Christian workers are seeing the need of the work and the need of training among these new converts. My prayers are that we may see the need and then do something about it.

The associational B. T. U. officers desire to be of some help and be friends to all the pastors and Sunday School workers, and also we desire the cooperation and prayers of everyone. We want to help you to train your new converts in the way that will magnify Christ, every day, and show to the world that there is something worthwhile in living for Christ.

I have found that your Sunday School is better where there is a B. T. U. in the church. The Sunday School has better teachers and officers, for the B. T. U. trains people to serve. If these two organizations work together they will hold up Christ to the world.

Let's all look forward and pray that we may be better witnesses for Christ and his cause in the future than we have been in the past. Let's organize training unions (B. T. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s) in order that we may have a full time program in all the part-time churches. Pray that this will be done.

Respectfully submitted,
LYLE M. ENSLEY.

The committee on resolutions submitted the following report. Report adopted. (See report number 13.)

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, a study of conditions of the country's morals and the reports from our churches show a lack of support of our Missionary Baptist work; whereas, we find that:

34 did not give to the Cooperative Program.

34 did not give to the State Missions.

34 did not give to the Home Missions.

35 did not give to the Foreign Missions.

22 did not give to the Orphanage.

12 reported no baptisms.

28 reported nothing to any Missionary Cause.

Be it Resolved, That we urge all our forty-two churches to prove that they are Missionary Baptist churches; to hold prayer meetings for our more than seven hundred missionaries; study their work, and to give to their support.

Be it Resolved, That we support our growing S. S. Convention, organize new B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S. and that every church hold a protracted meeting and a Vacation Bible School.

Be it Resolved, That we support the United Dry Forces in our fight for a dry country. We also make a plea for a State-wide referendum.

We give our heartfelt thanks for the hospitality of the Moses Creek Missionary Baptist Church and to our speakers from other associations.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED FORESTER.

H. M. HOCUTT.

Motion that the moderator appoint some good layman to make report next year on "The Brotherhood," and report the next session. Brother George Womack was appointed.

Report on Obituaries was read by Dillard Woods and adopted. (See page 18 for this report.)

L. D. Cowan for the finance committee reported \$51.54 for the minutes fund.

G. H. Cope made a motion to pay the clerk fifteen dollars (\$15.00) for his services.

Motion to adjourn to time and place for next year.

Song: "Blest Be The Ties."

Benediction by W. N. Cook.

OUR DEAD

Rev. 14:13

BALSAM GROVE	Mr. John Aiken
	Mr. Thaddie Farmer
BUFF CREEK	Mr. Rufus Henson
CULLOWHEE	Mr. J. W. Henson (deacon)
	Miss Cora Painter
BARKERS CREEK	Mr. T. A. Elders
	Mrs. Rosa Gibson
EAST FORK	Rev. R. D. Cowan
	Mrs. Elmina Buchanan
GREEN'S CREEK	Miss Roda Green
HAMBURG	Mrs. Hester Ann Galloway
	Mrs. Polly Ann Keener
JOHN'S CREEK	Rev. W. W. Parker
	Mrs. Laura Phillips
	Mrs. Cumi Nicholson
JARRETT MEMORIAL	Mrs. N. L. Sutton
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Roy Cochran
LOCUST FIELD	Mr. John H. Green (deacon)
LOVE DALE	Mr. James Mathis
NEW SAVANNAH	Mr. Nelson P. Jones (deacon)
	Mr. Ransom Buchanan
OCHRE HILL	Mr. Cling Bryson
SAVANNAH	Mr. W. L. Brooks (deacon)
	Mr. J. W. Cagle
	Mr. Albert Bradley
	Mrs. Mary Lene Hall
	Mr. Robert Cabe
	Mr. Tolvin Hall
SCOTTS CREEK	Mrs. Jane Dillard
	Mrs. Eva Jones
	Mr. Rufus Steward
SPEEDWELL	Mr. Jessie Seego
	Mrs. Clyde Saunders
WILMOT	Mrs. Ema Nations

Our hearts go out to the bereaved families, friends and relations of our deceased Baptists of the Tuckaseigee Association.

Respectfully submitted,

DILLARD WOOD.

W. H. SMITH.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Vill., Town, City, O.?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
				Gains					Losses								
				Members Report- ed Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Balsam.....	V	1907	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	3	250	28	1	1	1	1	1	277	*	2	2		
2. Balsam Grove.....	C	1875	Dillard Woods, Cowart.....	1	60	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	*	1	1		
3. Barkers Creek.....	C	1889	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	4	194	22	1	1	1	1	1	211	*	1	1		
4. Big Ridge.....	C	1911	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	2	66	4	1	1	1	1	1	70		1	2		
5. Black Mountain.....	C	1909	L. H. Crawford, Sylva.....	2	254	15	1	1	1	1	1	1271		1	1		
6. Buff Creek.....	V	1905	Nando Stephens, Waynville.....	4	74	2	2	2	2	2	2	76		1	1		
7. Cashiers.....	V	1902	W. A. Cloer, Cashiers.....	All	426	6	29	6	6	6	6	2453	*	1	3	22	
8. Cedar.....	C	1821	Bill Haskett, Tuckasegee.....	4	57	13	1	1	1	1	1	68	*	1	2		
9. Cullowhee.....	T	1903	Fred Forester, Cullowhee.....	1	3	220	25	18	1	8	2	256	*	1	1	2	
10. Dick's Creek.....	C	1921	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	1	171	14	7	4	2	2	2	2192	*	1	1	1	
11. East Fork.....	T	1882	L. H. Crawford, Sylva.....	2	108	22	10	8	1	1	1	1139	*	1	1	1	
12. Greens Creek.....	C	1921	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee.....	1	62	5	2	6	6	2	2	69	*	1	1	1	
13. Hyatt's Chapel.....	C	1916	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	1	178	6	1	1	1	1	1	2151	*	1	1	1	
14. Hyatt's Chapel.....	V	1849	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	3	65	4	1	1	1	1	1	366	*	1	1	1	
15. Hamburg.....	C	1860	L. H. Crawford, Sylva.....	1	3	206	4	3	5	5	5	1203	*	1	1	1	
16. John's Creek.....	T	1888	T. F. Deltz, Sylva.....	2	73	9	1	1	2	2	1	80	*	1	2	1	
17. Jarrett's Memorial.....	C	1934	T. D. Watson, Bryson City.....	1	125	15	4	5	5	5	1	1138	*	1	2	1	
18. Long Branch.....	V	1920	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	2	4	264	22	4	4	4	4	1285	*	1	1	1	
19. Little Savannah.....	C	1885	R. W. Williams, Etna.....	2	81	3	1	1	1	1	1	84	*	1	1	1	
20. Locust Field.....	V	1917	L. J. Rogers, Canton.....	1	239	21	2	1	4	1	1	260	*	1	2	1	
21. Moses Creek.....	C	1919	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	1	66	3	1	1	1	1	1	66	*	1	2	1	
22. Mt. Pleasant.....	C	1852	Nando Stephens, Waynville.....	1	200	1	2	2	4	1	1	1199	*	1	2	1	
23. New Savannah.....	C	1905	C. C. Welch, Franklin.....	1	200	1	2	4	4	4	4	1199	*	1	2	1	
24. Oak Ridge.....	C	1890	Robt. Paris, Sylva.....	2	223	83	12	6	6	6	6	6305	*	2	1	1	
25. Ochre Hill.....	C	1835	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	4	118	5	3	3	3	3	3	124	*	1	1	1	
26. Savannah.....	C	1836	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	2	4	353	43	5	5	5	5	4392	*	1	1	1	
27. Shoal Creek.....	V	1830	T. F. Deltz, Sylva.....	2	4	353	43	5	5	5	5	4392	*	1	1	1	
28. Sol's Creek.....	T	1888	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.....	All	335	9	17	12	12	12	12	349	*	1	4	33	
29. Speedwell.....	C	1909	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee.....	3	3	141	6	1	1	1	1	2145	*	1	1	9	
30. Tuckasegee.....	C	1902	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	2	4	154	6	1	1	1	1	160	*	2	2	3	
31. Webster.....	V	1854	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	1	2	131	13	1	4	1	1	141	*	2	1	1	
32. Whiteside View.....	C	1938	Edgar Bishop, Speedwell.....	1	49	10	1	2	2	2	2	157	*	1	1	1	
33. White Rock.....	T	1934	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	1	49	10	1	2	2	2	2	157	*	1	1	1	
34. Wilkesdale.....	C	1893	John L. Hyatt, Whitflier.....	1	176	15	11	5	5	5	5	1204	*	1	2	1	
35. Wilmot.....	C	1878	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	1	176	15	11	5	5	5	5	1204	*	1	2	1	
36. Yellow Mountain.....	C	1900	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	2	203	20	3	3	3	3	3	2217	*	1	1	1	
37. Wolf Creek.....	C	1900	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	2	203	20	3	3	3	3	3	2217	*	1	1	1	
38. Zion Hill.....	C	1900	E. W. Jamison, Sylva.....	2	203	20	3	3	3	3	3	2217	*	1	1	1	

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	No. Depts. D. V. B. S.	
1 Balsam.....	Hubert Ensley, Balsam.....	6	11	9	29	18	44	51			168	50		*				
2 Balsam Grove.....	John Cook, Covarts.....									15	137	100						
3 Barkers Creek.....	Joe Messer, Whittier, R.2.....	8	8	12	18	15	25	40										
4 Big Ridge.....	Lonnie Dills, Cullowhee.....		10			9	17	14			6	47	40					
5 Black Mountain.....	Glen Nations, Sylva.....		14	9	13	36	50	35			13	161	98	*	20	12	3	
6 Buff Creek.....	George W. Rogers, Cashiers.....		10		8	15	15				48	41						
7 Cashiers.....																		
8 Cedar.....	Dr. J. E. Painter, Cullowhee.....	29	25	36	59	52	17	103			19	365	156	3	119	87	29	
9 Cullowhee.....	Fred Sutton, Dillsboro.....	8	5	15	11	10	6	25			80	55						
10 Dick's Creek.....	Lyn Dillard, Sylva.....	17	34	16	39	48	55	57			5	271	150					
11 East Sylva.....	Richmond Deltz, Greens Creek.....	8	10	10	19	19	24	28			10	128	98					
12 East Fork.....	Dave Buchanan, Greens Creek.....	12	14	14	14	16	28	70			9	168	50	*				
13 Greens Creek.....	H. S. Queen, Whittier, R.1.....		10		5	21		29			65	65						
14 Hyatt's Chapel.....	Jim Russell, Glenville.....			15	30	24	36	43			148	75			42	33	6	
15 Hamburg.....	Robt. Shelton, Covarts.....	10			15		20	10			55	40						
16 John's Creek.....	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.....	25	23	45	34	27	23				10	191	88	*	55	31	6	
17 Jorretts Memorial.....	W. E. Robertson, Dillsboro.....	12			10	17	10	12			7	61	45					
18 Long Branch.....																		
19 Little Savannah.....																		
20 Lumberton.....	Corbit Sutton, Dillsboro.....				12	10	12	12			64	50						
21 Locust Field.....	Clarence Vance, Webster.....	18	18	32	48	50	60	90			316	156	22	*	87	57	7	
22 Lovedale.....	E. S. Parker, East La Porte.....														36	34	3	
23 Moses Creek.....	Jacob Parris, Balsam.....	16		18			35	21			90	90						
24 Mt. Pleasant.....	Tom Jones, Gay.....		2	2	8	5	10	12			5	54	45	3				
25 New Savannah.....																		
26 Oak Ridge.....																		
27 Ochre Hill.....	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, R.1.....	12	14	16	18	19	15	25			119	90						
28 Savannah.....	O. V. Cagle, Greens Creek.....				38	30	40	30			14	152	140	64	88	77	10	
29 Shoal Creek.....	Luther Reason, Whittier, R.1.....	3	3	5	15	8	25	50			12	112	65					
30 Scotts Creek.....	Ray Dalton, Sylva.....	23	20	42	47	37	87				256	167		*	57	50	15	
31 Solva.....	J. V. Hall, Sylva.....	50	19	30	48	37	82	34	40		2	342	131	8	7	105	76	15
32 Sol's Creek.....																		
33 Speedwell.....	E. F. Pressley, Speedwell.....			18	15	25		20			14	102	76					
34 Speedwell.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	6	10	15	15	26	10	36			4	122	67	6	52	47	12	
35 Tuckaseegee.....	Paul Buchanan, Webster.....	5	5	9	32	31	10	42			3	137	58		45	42	5	
36 Webster.....																		
37 Whiteside View.....																		
38 White Rock.....																		
39 Wilkesdale.....																		
40 Wilnot.....	Albert Cook, Whittier, R.2.....	15		15	12	20	8	4			74	74						
41 Yellow Mountain.....	Will Stewiniter, Erastus.....	10		11	8	13	20				61							
42 Wolf Creek.....																		
43 Zion Hill.....	G. W. Collins, Gay.....																	

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION										Students In Colleges			
	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Tot. Uns., Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enr'd.	Intermediates Enr'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Tot. Daily Bible Read.	No Taking Study Crse.	Tot. Systematic Givers	
1. Cullowhee.....	1	4	1	1	7	11	82	21	12	126	42	69	81	12
2. East Sylva.....	1	1	1	1	2	36	32	...	68	27	...	...	...	...
3. East Fork.....	1	1	1	1	2	36	32	...	38	9	...	...	...	...
4. Locust Field.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	8	4	12	7	...	...	...
5. Lovedale.....	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	21	3	...	...	6	...
6. Savannah.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
7. Shoal Creek.....	1	1	1	1	3	24	...	33	27	84	37	6	50	...
8. Scott's Creek.....	1	1	1	1	4	10	11	10	14	45	17	20	37	...
9. Sylva.....	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
10. Speedwell.....	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
11. Webster.....	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	30	8	...	...	...	3

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND WORK. MEN'S BROTHERHOODS.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES																		
	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'led	Tot. Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis-sions) by W. M. U	Total Given by W. M. U. and Its Orgs.	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods	
1. Cullowhee.....	1	2	2	1	1	7	72	159	34	22	18	305	143	191	96	310	35	502	31
2. East Sylva.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	30	...	10	...	10	50	8	20	...	...	3	...	...
3. Hamburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Scott's Creek.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	26	17	...	...	30	73	6	13	40	48	...	34	40
5. Sylva.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	52	27	31	14	12	136	47	700	14	332	53	61	48
6. Speedwell.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	...	7	5	15	4	...	15	...	...	1032	67	1
7. Tuckaseegee.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	81	33	81
8. Webster.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	26	...	14	...	...	40	15	20	...	...	61	...	...

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'ly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Balsam.....	A. B. Bryson, Balsam.....	Yes	1909	Wood	350	1	1	1	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
2. Balsam Grove.....	Louis Kilby, Cowarts.....	Yes	1924	Wood	200	1	1	1	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
3. Barkers Creek.....	R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1924	Wood	275	1	1	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Big Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Black Mountain.....	Mrs. Edith Hoyle, Cullowhee.....	Yes	1915	Wood	200	3	1	1	800	.....	900	.....	.....
6. Buff Creek.....	Mrs. Bert McClure, Sylva, R.I.....	Yes	1936	Brick	400	1	1	1	2564	.....	2564	.....	.....
7. Cashiers.....	Geo. W. Rogers, Cashiers.....	Yes	.....	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Cedar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Cullowhee.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	Yes	1929	Brick	600	34	7	34	33900	1000	34900	810	5000
10. Dick's Creek.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. East Sylva.....	W. H. Beasley, Sylva.....	Yes	1921	Wood	350	6	2	6	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
12. East Fork.....	Mrs. Beacher Dalton, Greens Creek.....	Yes	1916	Wood	450	4	1	1	1100	.....	1100	.....	.....
13. Greens Creek.....	Emmo Green, Greens Creek.....	Yes	1928	Wood	300	1	1	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
14. Hyatt's Chapel.....	H. S. Queen, Whittier.....	Yes	1916	Wood	500	1	1	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
15. Hamburg.....	Mrs. Kate P. Bryson, Greenville.....	Yes	1910	Wood	150	3	3	3	8000	.....	8000	.....	.....
16. John's Creek.....	Julia Nicholson, Cowarts.....	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	1	1	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
17. Jarrett's Memorial.....	Mrs. F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1938	Stone	300	8	7	10000	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....
18. Long Branch.....	Mrs. Gertrude Davis, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1934	Wood	250	1	1	1	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
19. Little Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Lumberton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Locust Field.....	Mrs. Early McMahon, Dillsboro.....	Yes	1927	Wood	150	1	1	1	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
22. Lovedale.....	Mrs. Jessie Crawford, Sylva.....	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	8	10000	.....	10000	79	.....	.....
23. Moses Creek.....	L. E. Hooper, East La Porte.....	Yes	1917	Wood	200	3	7	2000	.....	1500	70	.....	.....
24. Mt. Pleasant.....	Ed Cordill, Balsam.....	Yes	1939	Wood	400	1	1	1	1500	.....	1000	.....	.....
25. New Savannah.....	Mrs. Wesley Collins, Gay.....	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1	1	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
26. Oak Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....
27. Ochre Hill.....	Joseph Mills, Sylva, R.I.....	Yes	1897	Wood	200	1	1	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Savannah.....	Mrs. Lula Hall, Greens Creek.....	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	2	1	1600	.....	3000	.....	.....
29. Shoal Creek.....	Mrs. Eunice Kindland, Whittier.....	Yes	1918	Wood	210	3	2	3000	3500	11500	.....	.....	.....
30. Scotts Creek.....	Mrs. Geo. C. Snyder, Sylva.....	Yes	1901	Wood	500	11	10	10	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Sylva.....	Leonard Allen, Sylva.....	Yes	1906	Block	300	6	5	7	17000	3000	20000	1700	5000
32. Sol's Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Speedwell.....	Weaver Fox, Speedwell.....	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	5	1	2580	.....	2580	.....	.....
34. Tuckaseegee.....	Mrs. J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.....	Yes	1924	Wood	300	3	3	3	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
35. Webster.....	R. B. Cowan, Webster.....	Yes	1900	Wood	300	5	1	4	4000	.....	4000	55	.....
36. Whiteside View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. White Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Wilkesdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Wilmot.....	Naomi Nations, Whittier.....	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
40. Yellow Mountain.....	C. A. Fox, Norton.....	Yes	1903	Wood	350	1	1	1	600	.....	600	.....	.....
41. Wolf Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Zion Hill.....	L. H. Jones, Gay.....	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL AND CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Pur- poses Given by the Church and its Orgs.
1	Balsam.....	Phil Brooks, Balsam.....	39.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.55	36.65	.....	2.00	.....	98.22
2	Balsam Grove.....	Thad Farmer, Cowarts.....	50.00	.....	.....	47.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	26.00	1.00	.....	136.00
3	Barkers Creek.....	Carl Brooks, Whittier.....	75.00	.....	50.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
4	Big Ridge.....	Nannie Bryson, Cullowhee.....	40.00	.....	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	150.00
5	Black Mountain.....	W. H. Snyder, Sylva.....	122.00	.....	108.84	.....	.....	.....	24.38	36.87	25.00	2.15	.....	329.24
6	Buff Creek.....	Mrs. P. N. Bryson, Cashiers.....	175.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	18.00	25.00	.....	1.50	.....	244.50
7	Cashiers.....	Geo. N. Crawford, Cullowhee.....	753.00	.....	63.06	162.32	334.90	276.45	173.71	168.50	10.00	32.06	1974.00	.....
8	Cedar.....	Mrs. James Turpin, Dillsboro.....	37.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.80	12.22	.....	.50	.....	54.87
9	Cullowhee.....	E. J. Beasley, Sylva.....	318.48	.....	38.25	16.01	.....	.....	55.25	61.34	10.00	3.75	.....	503.98
10	Dick's Creek.....	Lloyd Cowan, Greens Creek.....	71.31	.....	39.18	100.00	.....	.....	3.00	18.00	.....	2.00	.....	233.49
11	East Sylva.....	Emma Green, Greens Creek.....	79.27	.....	27.99	2.20	.....	.....	9.60	.....	.....	.50	.....	119.26
12	East Fork.....	Clara Lou Turpin, Whittier.....	25.46	.....	10.00	65.00	.....	.....	15.36	.....	.....	1.00	8.33	135.15
13	Greens Creek.....	C. W. Paxton, Glenville.....	250.00	.....	32.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	26.57	25.59	3.00	.....	301.75
14	Hyatt's Chapel.....	Julia Nicholson, Cowarts.....	74.46	.....	8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.85	.....	5.00	.....	82.46
15	Hamburg.....	Marjorie Messer, Dillsboro.....	172.00	.....	10.00	.....	150.00	.....	23.50	.....	.....	.....	42.78	448.13
16	John's Creek.....	George Wilkte, Dillsboro.....	40.64	.....	14.50	.....	.....	.....	28.50	16.94	.....	1.00	.....	101.58
17	Jarrett's Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Little Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Lumberton.....	Mrs. Early McMahan, Dillsboro.....	114.20	.....	14.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	7.00	.....	.....	155.70
21	Locust Field.....	Mrs. Jessie Crawford, Sylva.....	240.00	.....	60.70	.....	.....	.....	50.20	68.24	30.17	3.00	66.15	518.46
22	Lovedale.....	Huff Hooper, East La Porte.....	90.24	.....	39.23	174.15	.....	.....	16.85	.....	.....	1.25	23.24	344.96
23	Moses Creek.....	Ed Ogdell, Balsam.....	57.35	.....	3	515.84	.....	.....	14.00	20.00	.....	1.00	.....	712.11
24	Mt. Pleasant.....	Mrs. Wiley Cogins, Gay.....	103.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2.03	.....	120.03
25	New Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Oak Ridge.....	Ode Cape, Sylva.....	88.23	.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....	8.24	.....	376.00	1.75	.....	112.22
27	Ochre Hill.....	Gen. Sutton, Greens Creek.....	155.86	.....	131.56	62.54	.....	.....	21.20	65.29	65.38	1.85	51.10	554.81
28	Savannah.....	Mrs. James Sutton, Whittier.....	100.22	.....	8.00	37.50	.....	.....	10.09	27.39	.....	2.50	10.42	196.12
29	Shoal Creek.....	B. E. Harris, Sylva.....	400.00	34.00	140.83	32.80	.....	.....	96.00	97.33	5.44	6.00	42.87	855.27
30	Scotts Creek.....	Claude Jones, Sylva.....	1500.00	.....	50.00	43.70	600.00	.....	284.86	253.39	10.56	10.00	104.08	2856.57
31	Sylva.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Sol's Creek.....	Lee Freeman, Speedwell.....	103.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.00	100.00	.....	.....	239.14
33	Speedwell.....	J. J. Hooper, Tuckasegee.....	61.95	59.10	24.10	.....	40.00	.....	4.60	38.00	.....	2.00	15.00	204.60
34	Tuckasegee.....	R. B. Cowan, Webster.....	200.00	.....	33.35	102.40	.....	.....	13.60	35.94	.....	3.00	.....	332.32
35	Webster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Whiteside View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	White Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Wilkesdale.....	Carl Bumgarner, Whittier.....	35.00	.....	31.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	72.89
39	Wilnot.....	M. N. Norris, Norton.....	115.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.81	.....
40	Yellow Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Wolf Creek.....	L. H. Jones, Gay.....	64.17	.....	43.81	2.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	138.43
42	Zion Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEFOLLENCES

CHURCHES

[illegible]

